

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

September 30, 2020

MR. JOHN GREENEWALD JR. SUITE 1203 27305 WEST LIVE OAK ROAD CASTAIC, CA 91384-4520

FOIPA Request No.: 1378457-000 Subject: MASEL, BENNETT A.

Dear Mr. Greenewald:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Below you will find check boxes under the appropriate statute headings which indicate the types of exemptions asserted to protect information which is exempt from disclosure. The appropriate exemptions are noted on the enclosed pages next to redacted information. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted to indicate where pages were withheld entirely and identify which exemptions were applied. The checked exemption boxes used to withhold information are further explained in the enclosed Explanation of Exemptions.

Section 552		Section 552a	
(b)(1)	(b)(7)(A)	(d)(5)	
(b)(2)	(b)(7)(B)	(j)(2)	
▽ (b)(3)	√ (b)(7)(C)	(k)(1)	
50 USC 3024(i)(1), FRCP Rule 6(e)	▽ (b)(7)(D)	(k)(2)	
	▽ (b)(7)(E)	(k)(3)	
	(b)(7)(F)	(k)(4)	
(b)(4)	(b)(8)	(k)(5)	
▽ (b)(5)	(b)(9)	(k)(6)	
▽ (b)(6)		(k)(7)	

506 page(s) were reviewed and 354 page(s) are being released.

Please see the paragraphs below for relevant information specific to your request as well as the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for standard responses applicable to all requests.

~	Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning, other Government Agency [OGA].
	This information has been referred to the OGA(s) for review and direct response to you. We are consulting with another agency. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is completed.

Please refer to the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for additional standard responses applicable to your request. "Part 1" of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. "Part 2" includes additional standard responses that apply to all requests for records about yourself or any third party individuals. "Part 3" includes general information about FBI records that you may find useful. Also enclosed is our Explanation of Exemptions.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the www.fbi.gov/foia website under "Contact Us."

The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

If you are not satisfied with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's determination in response to this request, you may administratively appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, 441 G Street, NW, 6th Floor, Washington, D.C. 20530, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIA STAR portal by creating an account following the instructions on OIP's website: https://www.justice.gov/oip/submit-and-track-request-or-appeal. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days of the date of my response to your request. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS). The contact information for OGIS is as follows: Office of Government Information Services, National Archives and Records Administration, 8601 Adelphi Road-OGIS, College Park, Maryland 20740-6001, e-mail at ogis@nara.gov; telephone at 202-741-5770; toll free at 1-877-684-6448; or facsimile at 202-741-5769. Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing foipaquestions@fbi.gov. If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

V

See additional information which follows.

The enclosed documents represent the final release of information responsive to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request.

This material is being provided to you at no charge.

Duplicate copies of the same document were not processed.

Inquiries regarding your OGA referral(s) designated within the release as "Referral/Direct" may be directed to the:

Department of Justice Executive Office for U.S. Attorneys 3 CON Building 175 N Street, NE Suite 5400 Washington, DC 20530

Secret Service 245 Murray Lane, SW Building T5 Washington, DC 20223

Enclosed are 5 cross-references which are identifiable with the subject of your request. Cross-references are defined as mentions of the subject of your request in files to other individuals, organizations, events, or activities. In processing the cross-references, the pages considered for possible release included only those pages which mention the subject of your request and any additional pages showing the context in which the subject of your request was mentioned. The cross-reference pages were processed pursuant to the provisions of the FOIA and are being released to you in redacted form.

Records which may have been responsive to your request were destroyed. Since this material could not be reviewed, it is not known if it was responsive to your request. Record retention and disposal is carried out under supervision of the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Title 44, United States Code, Section 3301 as implemented by Title 36, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 1228; Title 44, United States Code, Section 3310 as implemented by Title 36, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 1229.10.

For your additional information, a record that may be responsive to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request has been transferred to the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). If you wish to review these records, submit a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to NARA, Special Access and FOIA, 8601 Adelphi Road, Room 5500, College Park, MD 20740-6001. Please reference the file numbers 100-HQ-474414, 176-HQ-2261, 100-WF-56915, 100-MW-20080, 100-HQ-467491, 100-HQ-487353, 100-HQ-485552, 100-WF-56444, 100-WF-48355, 100-WF-58148, 100-WF-58324, 100-MW-22684-3, 100-MW-16644, 100-MW-15948, 100-MW-20080-66A, 100-MW-20397-57, 100-NY-162260-1654, 100-NY-177395-257, 100-LA-71449, 100-CG-44975.

For your information, a search of the indices to our Central Records System reflected there were additional records potentially responsive to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request. We have attempted to obtain this material so it could be reviewed to determine whether it was responsive to your request. We were advised that the potentially responsive records were not in their expected location and could not be located after a reasonable search. Following a reasonable waiting period, another attempt was made to obtain this material. This search for the missing records also met with unsuccessful results.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Seidel
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Information Management Division

Enclosure(s)

FBI FOIPA Addendum

As referenced in our letter responding to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request, the FBI FOIPA Addendum provides information applicable to your request. Part 1 of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. Part 2 includes standard responses that apply to requests for records about individuals to the extent your request seeks the listed information. Part 3 includes general information about FBI records, searches, and programs.

Part 1: The standard responses below apply to all requests:

- (i) **5 U.S.C. § 552(c).** Congress excluded three categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIPA [5 U.S.C. § 552(c)]. FBI responses are limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIPA. Additional information about the FBI and the FOIPA can be found on the www.fbi.gov/foia website.
- (ii) Intelligence Records. To the extent your request seeks records of intelligence sources, methods, or activities, the FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(1), (b)(3), and as applicable to requests for records about individuals, PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(1), (b)(3), and (j)(2)]. The mere acknowledgment of the existence or nonexistence of such records is itself a classified fact protected by FOIA exemption (b)(1) and/or would reveal intelligence sources, methods, or activities protected by exemption (b)(3) [50 USC § 3024(i)(1)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that any such records do or do not exist.

Part 2: The standard responses below apply to all requests for records on individuals:

- (i) Requests for Records about any Individual—Watch Lists. The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of any individual's name on a watch list pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(7)(E) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(7)(E), (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that watch list records do or do not exist.
- (ii) Requests for Records about any Individual—Witness Security Program Records. The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records which could identify any participant in the Witness Security Program pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(3) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(3), 18 U.S.C. 3521, and (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.
- (iii) Requests for Records for Incarcerated Individuals. The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records which could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any incarcerated individual pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(7)(E), (b)(7)(F), and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(7)(E), (b)(7)(F), and (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.

Part 3: General Information:

- (i) Record Searches. The Record/Information Dissemination Section (RIDS) searches for reasonably described records by searching systems or locations where responsive records would reasonably be found. A standard search normally consists of a search for main files in the Central Records System (CRS), an extensive system of records consisting of applicant, investigative, intelligence, personnel, administrative, and general files compiled by the FBI per its law enforcement, intelligence, and administrative functions. The CRS spans the entire FBI organization, comprising records of FBI Headquarters, FBI Field Offices, and FBI Legal Attaché Offices (Legats) worldwide; Electronic Surveillance (ELSUR) records are included in the CRS. Unless specifically requested, a standard search does not include references, administrative records of previous FOIPA requests, or civil litigation files. For additional information about our record searches, visit www.fbi.gov/services/information-management/foipa/requesting-fbi-records.
- (ii) **FBI Records.** Founded in 1908, the FBI carries out a dual law enforcement and national security mission. As part of this dual mission, the FBI creates and maintains records on various subjects; however, the FBI does not maintain records on every person, subject, or entity.
- (iii) Requests for Criminal History Records or Rap Sheets. The Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Division provides Identity History Summary Checks often referred to as a criminal history record or rap sheet. These criminal history records are not the same as material in an investigative "FBI file." An Identity History Summary Check is a listing of information taken from fingerprint cards and documents submitted to the FBI in connection with arrests, federal employment, naturalization, or military service. For a fee, individuals can request a copy of their Identity History Summary Check. Forms and directions can be accessed at www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/identity-history-summary-checks. Additionally, requests can be submitted electronically at www.edo.cjis.gov. For additional information, please contact CJIS directly at (304) 625-5590.
- (iv) National Name Check Program (NNCP). The mission of NNCP is to analyze and report information in response to name check requests received from federal agencies, for the purpose of protecting the United States from foreign and domestic threats to national security. Please be advised that this is a service provided to other federal agencies. Private Citizens cannot request a name check.

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

This document is made available through the declassification efforts and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are responsible for the declassification of hundreds of thousands of pages released by the U.S. Government & Military.

Discover the Truth at: http://www.theblackvault.com

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

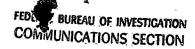
· o	SAC, WFO (185-730) (P) DATE: 10	/3/79	
1			
ROM W	// _{SA}	b	6
	Vox		7C
,			
ubject:	UNSUBS; THREATS DIRECTED		
	AGAINST POPE JOHN PAUL, II		
	PFO		
	On 10/2/79, SA U.S. Secr	et Service b	6
	(USSS), Washington, D.C. (WDC), furnished the fol		7C
	information:	20	
	Initially, SA provided informatio		
	a threatening telephone call received at WDVM-TV,		
	9/25/79. A review of instant WFO file indicates		
	regarding this threat had been reported to WFO ea MPD, and is recorded in WFO teletype to Bureau, 1		
	mid, and is recorded in his teretype to bureau, i	0/2/10.	
	Another threat related by involve	d a b	6
	warning the USSS received on 10/1/79 from		7C
		b	7D
	land would bill Dane I	OUN DAIL IT	
	This person was identified as follows:	ORN PAUL, II.	
	This person was identified as joilows.		
	Name:		6
	Race:	d	7C
	Sex:		
	Date of Birth:		
	Place of Birth: Height:		
	Weight:	l l	
	There is an outstanding fugitive warran	- UI	6
	in Prince Georges County, and an emergency commit	omene or der	7C
	is on file with Prince Georges County Sheriff's O	ffice	
	because of questionable mental stability. known addresses are	nis /	1
	Allowit auditesses are	((1
	The latter address is allegedly the residence of		/
	girl friend, whose identity is unknown to USSS at		
	noted the USSS is presently attempting to 1	ocate	
	and interview	1000 - 50 - 11	
	(1) - WFO N	185-730-16	
Ø.	GCW:aih	Searched	
	(1)	Serialized MA-	
**	•	Indexed ME	
		FROM Name of Contract of Contr	
	Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings P	ian fairea	

WFO 185-730

f

In addition, furnished the names of four individuals on whom they have posted USSS lookouts because of their potential threats to Pope JOHN PAUL, II. He explained these lookouts involve the distribution of photographs to USSS personnel, who are physically posted to monitor the Pope's activities. He identified these individuals as follows:	i ,	b6 b7C
		b6
		bo b7C
		БіС
		b6
1 %		b7С
	1	b 6
		ь7c

4. BENNETT MASEL, white male, Date of Birth 10/17/54, five feet, ten inches tall, 165 pounds, black hair, brown eyes. (MASEL is a member of Yippie Organization and has history of antagonizing political figures.)



AUG 14,1972

NRØØ6 MI PLAIN

6:28PM NITEL 8/14/72 MPK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

MIAMI (100-16028)

NEWARK

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 2P

IS - YIP; (MIREP)

RE MIAMI TELETYPE DATED AUGUST FOURTEEN

MILWAUKEE PRESENTLY HAS ACTIVE INVESTIGATION ENTITLED

BEN MEZEL, AKA, BENNETT MASELL, SM - RA. MAZEL HAS BEEN ENGAGED IN LEADERSHIP CAPACITY OF AN ORGANIZATION ENTITLED UNITED FRONT DURING A RECENT ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATION IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, MAY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. UNITED FRONT IS COALITION OF RADICAL MILITANT PROTEST GROUPS AND INDIVIDUALS WHICH WAS FORMED EARLY APRIL INIETEEN SEVENTYTWO ON UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN(UW) CAMPUS TO PROTEST IN ANTIWAR

END PAGE ONE

AUG 16 1972

b6 b7C

AUG:2/2/1972

AUG : 7 1975

Mr. Felt Mr. Bates Mr. Bishop . Mr. Callahan

Mr. Campbell .

Mr. Cleveland Mr. Conrad

Mr. Dalbey Mr. Jenkins Mr. Marshall Mr. Miller, E, Mr. Ponder Mr. Soyars Mr. Walters

Tele. Room Mr. Kinley . Mr. Armstrong

Ms. Herwig Mrs. Neenan

> b6 b7C

PAGE TWO MI 100-15948

DEMONSTRATIONS. UW RECORDS LIST ONE BENNETT ALAN MASEL,

DATE OF BIRTH OCTOBER SEVENTEEN, NINETEEN FIFTY-FOUR,

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER ONE THREE FIVE - THREE EIGHT
EIGHT FOUR NINE FIVE, AS FIRST YEAR STUDENT. MASELS

HOME ADDRESS LISTED AS FIVE ONE SEVEN OGDEN AVENUE,

TEANECK, NEW JERSEY; FATHER MARVIN, SAME ADDRESS.

POLICE DEPARTMENT, SHERIFFS OFFICE AND UNIVERSITY WISCONSIN PROTECTION AND SECURITY RECORDS NEGATIVE.

NEWARK REQUESTED TO DEVELOP BACKGROUND, PHYSICAL DATA AND PHOTOGRAPH OF MASEL AND FURNISH TO MIAMI UNDER MIREP INSTRUCTIONS.

FOR INFORMATION NEWARK, MIAMI SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE ONE BEN MAZEZ (PHONETIC) FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, IS CURRENTLY IN MIAMI AND ATTEMPTING TO BE LEADER OF ZIPPIES THERE.

END Wille

ROOM 124 &D

b6

${\it 1} emorandum$

/ TO

DIRECTOR, FBI

7/14/76

MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

00: New York

Re New York teletype to the Bureau, dated

4/27/76.

For the information of the Bureau, Milwaukee reopened its case on captioned organization based on information contained in referenced teletype and the fact that BENNETT ALANAMASEL, self-identified as a YIP organizer, was active in Madison. As the Bureau and -New York are aware, MASEL has been indicted for spitting on U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON in March, 1976, and travel restrictions were imposed; however, the court has since tacitly permitted MASEL to travel at will and he therefore has spent little time in Madison.

There is no reported information that MASEL has tried to organize or encourage people to travel to the Republican and Democratic Conventions in order to participate in YIP protest activities. Confidential informants in the Milwaukee Division have been contacted and all have indicated they have received no information indicating travel of individuals to either New York or Kansas City for the National Conventions.

In view of the above, Milwaukee is conducting no further investigation regarding captioned organization and is closing its case.

INTERTIGRATION OF NTAINED HERBER IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7-2-82 BY 58-5 RJG/00

SI-116

2) - Bureau (RM)

l - Kansas City (Info) (RM)

2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)

1 - Milwaukee

TLM:kjf (6)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE ___ Immediate Via Teletypethe Attached Urgent Plaintext Message ansmit in 🗶 Code Nitel From: Director FBI To: Legats: Date of Review b7E UNION COPY FILLED Assoc. Dir. Top Secret Dep. AD Adm. _ Secret Dep. AD Inv. _ Asst. Dir.; Classification: Confidential Admin. _ Foreign Liaison Unit Comp. Syst. Route through for review **Unclassified** Ext. Affairs . begins next page):

INTERNATIONAL Cleared telephonically Files & Com. ___ Subject (Text begins next page): Gen. Inv. -YOUTH Inspection . Intell. NOMI NATING Laboratory TELETYPE UNIT 🗍

NR ØØ8 NFO CODE

639PM NITEL JULY 22, 1916 RMM

TO ?

DIRECTOR FBI AND

SACS, KANSAS CITY AND NEW YORK

FROM:

SAC, WFO (62-10922) (P)

ATTENTION: INTO

PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTIONS, 1976.

ON JULY 8, 1976, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN
THE PAST, ADVISED THAT POSTERS ARE BEING CIRCULATED IN THE
GREATER WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) AREA STATING, "LEST WE FORGET,
PROTEST". GOP CONVENTION AUGUST 15-19, KANSAS CITY, PENN
VALLEY PARK, KEMPER ARENA, FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL

9	, 1	OR
_		

WRITE: YIPPIE,

THE POSTERS FURTHER DEPICT FORMER PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON DISCUSSING A MATTER WITH PRESIDENT GERALD FORD.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1968, AND PRESENTLY HEADQUARTERED AT NEW YORK CITY.

ь7c





PAGE TWO WFO 62-10922

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE UTILIZED IS

CONFUENTIAL

b7D

LOGICAL SOURCES CONTACTED TO DATE BY WFO REPORT NO INFOR-MATION INDICATING INDIVIDUALS FROM WDC AREA PLANNING TO TRAVEL TO KANSAS OTTY TO PARTICIPATE IN ABOVE DESCRIBED PROTEST

agt ivity

WPO FOLLOWING.

END .

CONFIDENTIAL

9 FEB 86 RR HI CG DN KC LA NK NY SF FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DE MI R 082255Z FEB 86 FM MILWAUKEE (100A-22650) (P) DIRECTOR (186-487152) ROUTINE (ATTN: CID/DOMESTIC TERRORISM HNIT) CHICAGO (180-56841) ROUTINE Denver (100-12577) Routine KANSAS CITY ROUTINE LOS ANGELES (100-87338 SUB J) ROUTINE NEVARK (100-57410) ROUTINE NEW YORK (100-182859) BUTINE SAN FRANCISCO (100-79142) ROUTINE BT UNCLAS E F T (MALN: B5-T/FALN; MAJOR CASE NUMBER 46 3 /00 SEQUEL; DS-FALN, 00: CHICAGO MAR 4 1986 RE MMITEL TO BUREAU, FEB. 3, 1986. FOR INFORMATION OF FBIHO AND RECIPIENTS, ON FEB. 6, 1986, A RECENTLY DEVELOPED ASSET WITH WHOM INSUFFICIENT CONTACT

MIO023 0392255

CHOCA ADARMA

Ence ADARMA

Ence ASAER

Cost Sing

Cost

b6 b7С PAGE TWO (MI 160A-22656) UNCLAS & F T O

HAS BEEN HAD TO DETERMINE RELIABILITY, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING

UNSOLICITED INFORMATION WHICH APPEARS TO RELATE IN PART TO THAT

INFORMATION WHICH WAS REPORTED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE:

b6 b7C b7D

	ASSET	REPORTED	∑5, 1986, A SSET	
is.			·	_

b6 b7С b7D

DESCRIPTIONS AS FURNISHED BY THE ASSET CLOSELY MAICH THE INDIVIDUALS
THAT WERE OBSERVED AT TRUCK FIELD ON AN. 22, 1986, AL SET FORTH IN
HE TEL. MILWAUKEE INDICES ARE NEGATIVE ON ALL OOF THESE INDIVIDUALS
WITH THE EXCEPTION OF MASEL, WHO IS THE FORMER SUBJECT OF MILWAUKEE
100-20080 AD 176-110. MASEL'S FULL MANE IS (X)BENNETT ALAMAMESEL(X),
WHITE MALE, DOB OCT. 17, 1954, AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK, 5.10 TALL.
165 FOUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, SSAN 135-38-8495, WITH FBI

b6 b7C b7D PAGE FOUR (MI 100A-22656) JNCLAS E F T O NUMBER 492 B18 J1.

A CHECK	OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RECORDS,
	ONSIN, ON FEB. 7, 1986, REVEALED THAT
	ON FEB. 7, 1986, OBSERVATION OF
F #	ILED TO LOCATE ANY AUTOMOBILE BEARING A
LICENSE PLATE	WITH PARTIAL LETTERING
ABOVE IS	BEING FURNISHED TO RECIPIENTS FOR INFORMATIONAL
PURPOSES ONLY	, INASMUCH AS IT APPEARS TO MILWAUNEE THAT THE
JAN. 22, 1986	, INCIDENT AT TRUAK FIELD, AS SET FORTH IN RE TEL,
IS NOT IN ANY	WAY ASSOCIATED WITH CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION.
MILWAUKEE WIL	L, HOWEVER, UNDER SEPARATE COMMUNICATION UNDER
APPROPRIATE C	APTION, WILL SET FORTH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR INSTITUTING
INVESTIGATION	ON TO DETERMINE HER CURRENT ACTIVITIES, WHICH
MAY BE AIMED	AT DAMAGING U.S. GOVERNMENT OWNED AIRCRAFT AT TRUAX
FIELD.	
ADMINIST	RATIVE: MILWAUKEE HAS ESTABLISHED LIAISON WITH

b6 b7C

b6 b7С

b6 b7C PAGE FIVE (MI 160A-2265E) UNCLAS & F T O

OF THE WWISCONSIA NATIONAL GUARD AND

b6 b7C

WISCONSI. AIR MATIONAL GUARD WHO BOTH HAVE PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR SECCURITY OF THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS AT TRUBX FIELD. MILWAUKEE HELD A CONFERENCE WITH THESE INDIIVIDUALS ON FEB. 6, 1986, TO DISCUSS SECRUITY OF THEIR AREAS AND THEY ARE CURRENTLY IN THE PROCESS OF RECOMMENDING TO THEIR COMMANDERS THAT ADDED SECURITY MEASURES BE TAKEN.

MILWAUUKEE WOTES THAT THE TWO INCIDENTS, AS REPORTED IN RETEL, WERE PREVIOUSLY REPORTED BY KILWAUKEE TO THE MADISON, WISCOMSIN, POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD). MILWAUKEE HAS ALSO SCHEDULED A MELTING WITH APPROPRIATE MPD INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS TO DISCUSS DEVELOPMENTS.

MILWAUKEE WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE ASSET COVERAGE AND WILL REPORT PROSITIVE DEVELOPMENT.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; ESCAPE RISK

BT

Exec. AD-Adm. Exec. AD-Inv. Exec. AD-LES Asst. Dir.: TELETYPE UNIT Adm. Servs. MI0020 1442258 Crim. Inv. 24 May 85 23 162 ident. PP HI Inspection_ FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Intell. DE MI Laboratory_ b6 Legal Coun. b7C Off. of Cong. P 242258Z MAY 85 ByPublic Affs. FM MILWAUKEE (175-0) Roc. Mgnt. Tech. Servs. Training_ TO DÍRECTOR PRIORITY Telephone Rm. Director's Sec'y BT UNCLAS E F T O PLANNED DEMONSTRATION BWANTI-APARTHEID GROUPS DURING THE PRESIDENT'S VISIT TO OSHKOSH, WI, ON MAY 30, 1985; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT; FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, ON MAY 22, 1985, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION TO SA - Rm 501/2

PAGE TWO (MI 175-Ø)UNCLAS E F T O	
*	
BENAMASEL IS A WHITE MALE, DOB OF OCT. 17 1954, FBI NUMBER	
49281811, AND WAS MOST RECENTLY ARRESTED IN MADISON, WI, ON MAY 8,	
1985, FOR OBSTRUCTING AN OFFICER DURING AN ANTI-APARTHEID DEMONSTRA-	
TION AT A MADISON BANK. MASEL, WHO WAS ALSO PROSECUTED IN FEDERAL	
COURT DURING A PREVIOUS VISIT TO MADISON, WI, BY SENATOR JACKSON,	
IN WHICH MASEL SPIT IN THE FACE OF SENATOR JACKSON. MASEL WAS ALSO	
ARRESTED DURING THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVEN-	
TION IN DALLAS, TEXAS.	:
BOTH THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE INVOLVED IN THE WEEK AND A HALF LONG	G
SIT-IN AT THE STATE CAPITOL, MADISON, WI, IN WHICH THEY DEMONSTRATED	
AGAINST THE INVESTMENT BY THE STATE OF WISCONSIN EMPLOYEES UNION IN	

b6 b7С b7D

ь6 ь7с

ь6 ь7с

BOTH INDIVI-

e see a

SOUTH AFRICAN BUSINESSES.

AT THE TIME OF THEIR ARREST

DUALS PROVIDED ARRESTING OFFICERS AN ADDRESS OF

PAGE THREE (MI 175-Ø)UNCLAS E F T O

THIS INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED ON MAY 23 TO SECRET SERVICE

AGENT MADISON, WI, BY SA MADISON, WI

RESIDENT AGENCY, AT APPROXIMATELY 1:00 PM.

WAS INSTRUCTED BY HANDLING AGENT

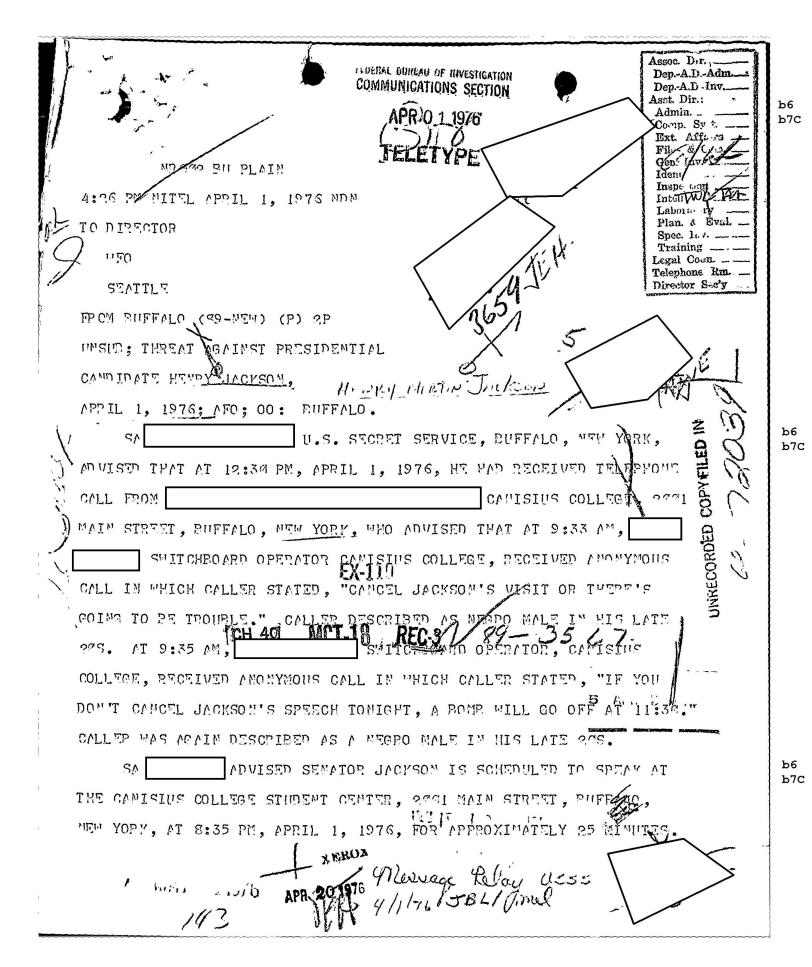
b7C

b7D

A REVIEW OF MILWAUKEE INDICES REFLECTED MASEL TO BE THE SUBJECT OF A CLOSED MILWAUKEE FILE 100-20080, BUFILE 100-47414, CAPTIONED, "REPNAT". MASEL WAS ALSO SUBJECT OF MI 89-96, BUFULE 89-3567 CAPTIONED, "BENNET ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON-VICTIM; OO: MILWAUKEE".

BT

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1378457-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 46
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
```



BU 89-MEN

ADVISED SENATOR JACKSON IS SCHTDULED TO LEAVE CANISING
COLLECE CAMPUS SHORTLY AFTER 9:00 PM, APRIL 1, 1976.

SA ADVISED U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENTS WILL BE PRESENT
DURING THE SPEECH AND THAT BUFFALO, MEN YORK, POLICE DEPARTMENT MAD
BEEN MOTIFIED BE THREAT.
END.

TFG FBIHO

b6

b7C

4/5/76

b6
b7C

SAC, MILWAUKEE 👌 🙌

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI

Hary M. Jackson BEN MASEL, U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL

ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT, 09: MILWAUKEE

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE DATED APRIL 1, 1976, ENTITLED UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF); IS; OO: NEW YORK.

IF NOT ALREADY ACCOMPLISHED, MILWAUKEE SHOULD IMMEDIATELY AND VIGOROUSLY PRESENT THIS MATTER TO USA UNDER PROVISIONS OF TITLE 18, SECTION 351.

ADVISE BUREAU OF RESULTS.

1 1 New York (By Mail) Killing

(5) DEK: caw

NOTE: Re teletype detailed activities of crowd action at Madison, Wisconsin, 3/30/76 directed at Presidental candidates Governor George Wallace and Senator Jackson. Captioned subject approached Senator Jackson at Madison Airport and spit in his face. He was arrested by U. S. Secret Service but turned over to local authorities and was charged with disorderly conduct. He was subsequently released on \$200 signature bond. This is to instruct Milwaukee to present under CAS - Assault. Coordinated with Mr. Shackleford, Intelligence Division.

Dep. AD Adm. _ Dep. AD Inv. _ Asst. Dir.: Admin. Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs _ Files & Com. .

Assoc. Dir.

Gen. Inv. _ Ident. Inspection

Intell. Laboratory Plan. & Eval. _ Spec. Inv. Training .

egal Coun. elephone Rm.

ELETYPE UNIT RIGIBLES

b6 b7C

GPO: 1975 O - 569-920

FEDERAL FUREAU OF KNYESTICATION CHMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR U 6 19/6

TELETYPE

NR ØØ5 MI PLAIN

11:10AM URGENT/APRIL 6, 1976 PMC

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FR CM: MILWAUKEE (100-20080) (P)

BEN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT. 00: MILWAUKEE.

11 RE BUTEL, APRIL 5, 4976, AS CAPTIONED; AND MI NITEL, APRIL 2, 1976, CAPTIONED, "BENNETT ALAN MASEL; SM," (BUFILE 100-474414) 00-474414-11

RE MI NITEL REPORTED AUSA, WDW, MADISON, WIS., OPINION RE CAPTIONED MATTER. REASON FOR DECLINATION SET FORTH. END.

PLS HOLD TWO MORE

Dep.-A.D.-Adm.. Dep.-A.D.-Inv. Asst. Dir.: Admin. _ Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs Files & Com Gen. In Ident. Inspection Intell. Laboratory Plan. & Eval. Spec. Inv. -Training -Legal Coun. -Telephone Rm. Director Sec'y

Assoc. Dir.

23 APR 7 1976

b6 b7C

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU FROM MILWAUKEE (1)

RE: BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT

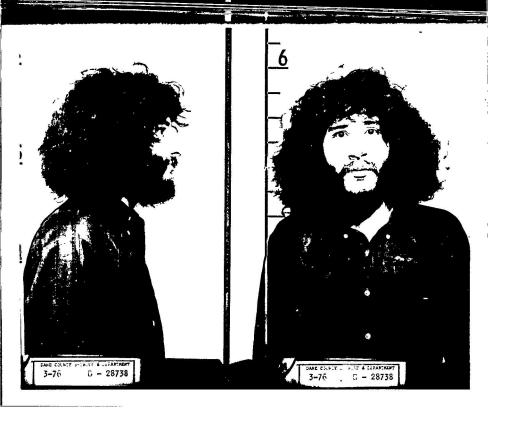
1 photograph of BENNETT ALAN MASEL

MI 89-96

MI report of SA 4/16/76

×1-35-524

b6 b7С



MI 89-96-1A Dennett alan Masel

89-3567-4

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11,6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

to :DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/22/76

FROM : SAC, WFO (89-432) (RUC)

N75/5

SUBJECT: UN SUB

Threat Against Presidential Candidate Henry Jackson

4/1/76

AFO

(00:BUFFALO)

Re Buffalo nitel to Director 4/1/76.

b6 b7c

On 4/2/76 SA notified the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD)
Intelligence Unit; United States Secret Service Intelligence Division; and the United States Capitol Police Special Investigations Unit, of the above captioned threat.

As no investigation remains at WFO, this case is

57

RUC.

REC 88

89-3567-5

20 APR 28 1976 I

2-Bureau

1-Buffalo (Info)

1-WFO

CAH:rjm

(4)

Son

HELE REAL PROPERTY.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

0-73 (Rev. 10-9-75)

MESSAGE RELAY

					Immediate		Date	5/4/76	
Tra	nsmit in C	Plaintext Code	Via Tele	etype the Attached	***************************************	Message	-		
Fro	m: Direct	or, FBI							
To:	SACs:					To:	Legats:		
<i>i</i> _									
									b7E
									7
									ý
									ь6
									b 7C
									A Company
	c. Dir			Top Secret	, e	RE	C-31	(1) 3504	6
Dep	. AD Adm . AD Inv Dir.:	Clas	ssification:	Secret	.	1	6	19-2061	
	oin op. Syst Affairs			Confidential XXUnclassified			□ R	Liaison Unit	
File Gen	s & Com	Sub	ject (Text b	egins next page):	7	juli keen	wi	ith	The state of the s
lden Insp Inte	ection		BENNE	TT ALAN M	IASEL; U. S	S. SENAT	COR E	IENRY JACKSON - ASSAULT.	- VICTIM;
Lab Leg	al Coun, 1. & Eval,		-11 OLULIA	ON LOTHER INC	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			·	
Spec Trai	ining	122			7.	_			
Telep Direct	or Secty	MAIL RO	ом 🗀	TELETYPE UNI	r 💋	*			*

COMMUNICATIONS SECOND

Dep. A.D. Adm
Dep A.D. Inv
Asst. Dir.: b6
Admin. b7C
Comp. Syst. b7C
Eat. Affairs
File & Corn.
Gen. Inv. 2

b7C

Ident.
Inspection
Intell.

Assoc. Dir.

Laboratory
Plan & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training

Training __ Legal Coun.

Telepione Rm. Director Secy

1R052 MI PLAIN
3:37RM MITEL MAY 4, 1976 PMCTO: DIRECTOR

KANSAS-CITY

NEW YORK

FROM: MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)-

DENNETT ACAN MASEL; US-SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT: 00:

FBI MILWAUKEE ON MAY 4, 1976, ADVISED:
AUSA
WDW, MADISON, WISCONSIN, ADVISED

SUBJECT APPEARED U. S. MAGISTRATE BARBARA B. CRABB WITH COUNSEL, 9:00 A.M., INSTANT DATE AND RELEASED OR BOND. SUBJECT APPEARED FOR ARRAIGNMENT 10:00 A.M. U. S. JUDGE JAMES E. DOYLE, ENTERED PLEA OF INNOCENT AND TRIAL DATE TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED JUNE 21, 1976. DOYLE ALSO SET TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS LIMITED TO STATE OF WISCONSIN AS CONDITION OF BOND.

END PAGE ONE

Relayet USSS 5 4/-76 Hours MI 89-96 PAGE TWO

ADVISED AS RESULT OF TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED

BY JUDGE DOYLE, SUBJECT MUST REQUEST PERMISSION FROM COURT

FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE STATE OF WISCONSIN.

ADVISED

USA'S OFFICE HAS REQUESTED TO BE ADVISED OF ANY SUCH REQUEST

WHICH INFORMATION WILL BE FURNISHED FBI.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

NEW YORK AND KANSAS CITY ARE REQUESTED TO BE ALERT FOR

SUBJECT S APPEARANCE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE TERRITORIES IN

THE EVENT HE DISREGARDS THE TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS AND

IMMEDIATELY NOTLEY MILWAUKEEE IN ORDER TO BRING TO ATTENTION

OF COURT.

ALR MAIL COPY SENT TO SEATTLE:

END

ر

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ABELETYPE

WILDES HI PLATIN

3:45PM UNGENT APRIL 27, 1976 GKS

IU :/ DIMECTUM

AFRUM: MILWAUKEE (69-96) (P)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM;

COMGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT. OC: MILWAUKEE.

RE WILWAUKER REPORT OF SA

DATED APRIL 16,

1570.

ADVISED INFORMATION FILED INSTANT DATE
BY USA DAVID C. Madane, Charging Subject with Violation
TITLE 16, U.S.C., SECTION 351(E). SUMMONS BEING SENT TO
MASEL DIRECTING HIM TO REPORT JUDGE JAMES E. DOYLE, MAY 4,

1976, WITH INITIAL APPEARANCE SCHEDULED 9:00 A.M. AND

PRELIMINARY HEARING 10:30 A.M.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

MILWAUKEE FULLOWING.

AIR HAIL COPIES FURNISHED KANSAS CITY, NEW YORK, AND

SEATTLE.

EX 103

END.

SLK ACK FUR UNE

FB I HQ

REC. 16 89-3267-

14 APR 28 1976

57 MAY 1 9 1976

547/10

11/1

Assoc. Dir.

Admin. Comp. Syst. Ext. Affgirs

Ident.

Training _ Legal Coun.

Telephone Rm. Director Sec'y

Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory

Plan. & Eval. Spec. Inv.

b6

b7C

Dep.A.D.-Adm. Dep.-A.D.-Inv_ Asst. Dir.:

	OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10	-		
	MAY 1962 EDITION GSA FPAR (41 CFR) 101-11.6		_	_
	UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		Assoc. Dir Dep. AD Ad	
~ 7	7	٨	Dep. AD Inv	
,	Memorandum		Asst. Dir.;	
4			Comp. Syst.	
			Ext. Affairs Files & Con	
TO:	DATE: 4/12/76		Gen. Inv.	
			Ident	
FROM:	$\frac{1}{2}$		Intell	_/
	1 -	-	Laterany	<u>-</u>
			Plan. & Eva	
SUBJECT:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL / 1 -		Spec. Inv Training	
	U. S. SENATOR	,	Telephone Rm	
	HENRY GACKSON - VICTIM 1 -	10	Director Sec'y	-
	CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION	Ast	NAM	
	STATUTE - ASSAULT	17		
			-171	
	t Alli	6	71	
	PURPOSE: To request that Legal Counsel Division review	+b+c	\mathcal{A}	
	matter, and if deemed appropriate, discuss with the Dep	artme	20+1	
	of Justice.	ar chic	U.	
		,		
	SYNOPSIS: On 3/30/76, captioned subject spit in Senato	r Jag	kson'	s
	face at Madison, Wisconsin, airport (Masel was later qu	oted/		
	as saying demonstration at airport was preview of forth protest). He was arrested and charged locally with dis	comir	l Grand	
	protest). He was arrested and charged locally with disconduct and was released on \$200 signature bond. Assis	order	тУ	
	U. S. Attorney (AUSA) declined prosecution under Congre	ssior	เลไ	
	Assassination Statute - Assault,	<u>00101</u>	Ϊ̈́	
L				b5
	RECOMMENDATION:			b6
Ī	TOO OTHER MONEY TOW :	$\neg \neg$		b7C
ř	Therefore, Legal Counsel Division should rev	iew		
_	this case and		7	
•				
	See LCD to war of	122/2/	Ş	
	that I allow him to	2		
	1 company of the same	-		
	API ROVED: Comp. Syst	Labo	ratory	1-130
	Acsoc. Dir Ent. Affairs	at 1 mg	Coun M	10
	Dep. AD A 'm. Con live. Of A.Y	KO E .	V31	
	Dip. At I. Dip. At I. Dip. I'm turned by persion	-/	(.)	
	Den Jan			
	DEK/brb (8) CONTINUED - OVER 30			
	AAPR 28	1976		
Ø	P. T.		. La	:
		A same	Ξ,	•
-	= 34	and ""	./	
CHA	MAV 0 1 1078	,A	To see	
) Oggan	MAY 2 1 1976 U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan	(A)		
5010-108				

Memorandum to

RE: BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

b5 b6 b7C

DETAILS: On 3/30/76, during Presidential campaign appearances in Madison, Wisconsin, both Alabama Governor George Wallace and Senator Henry Jackson met with unfavorable demonstrations. Governor Wallace was confronted by six people pushing wheelchairs, wearing Arthur Bremmer masks and carrying signs saying, "Give Artie a second chance," "Put George in the hot seat," and "Stand up for your country."

On the same date at the Madison airport, U. S. Senator Henry Jackson had arrived and was passing near a fence when Bennett Alan Masel spat in his face. Secret Service Agent wrestled him to the ground and he was turned over to Madison Police Department officers and later charged with disorderly conduct. Masel was later released on a \$200 signature bond and his trial date was set for 4/19/76. In an interview following his court appearance, he said that these demonstrations were a preview of full-scale protest by Youth International Party and that further protests were planned against other candidates and at both Party conventions.

AUSA	On 4/2/76, facts in this case were presented to Western District of Wisconsin, who advised that

	DATE: 4/22/76 Legal Counsel BENNETT ALAN MASEL UNITED, STATES SENATOR HENRY TACKSON - VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT	Assoc. Dir Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv Asst. Dir.: Admin Comp. Syst Ext. Affairs b 6 Files & Com b 7C Ident Inspection Intell Legal Coun Plan. & Eval Spec. Inv Training Telephone Rm Director Sec'y
	PURPOSE: To report the review of Legal Counsel Division this matter and to advise of contact with the Department which has resulted in a decision to pursue prosecution a subject for the assault upon Senator Henry Jackson. SYNOPSIS: Original declination by AUSA, Western District Wisconsin, On 4/14/76 this matter discussed with Division,	gainst
	Assoc. Dir. Ext. Affairs Legal Co. Dep. AD Adm. Gen. Inv. Pian. & E. Pian. &	b6 b7c 567-4
6	(5) 04677	SIX

b6 Legal Counsel to b7C BENNETT ALAN MASEL, UNITED STATES SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT Legal Counsel Division has reviewed this case. appears that the AUSA's declination **b**5 b6 b7C On 4/14/76, this Division advised Criminal Division. b5 **b**6 b7C On 4/14/76, recontacted this Division and b5 indicated that a decision had been made to prosecute Masel b6 in Federal court under Title 18, United States Code, Section b7C 351. On 4/20/76. again contacted this Division and advised stated, however, that if necessary, He stated that a resolution of this matter was expected by Monday, 4/26/76, and that he would notify this Division thereof. That information will be relayed to the General Investigative Division upon receipt.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SESTION

MAY 1.0 1976

NRØDI MI PLAIN

12:25PM URGENT MAY 10, 1976 PMC

DIRECTUR

KANSAS CITY

MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATUR HENRY JACKSUN - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT. MILWAUKEE.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, MAY 4, 1976.

AUSA ADVISED THIS DATE SUBJECT SUBMITTED

FULLUWING TRAVEL ITINERARY TO U.S. MAGISTRATE BARBARA B. CRABB UN MAY 8, 1976, WHICH WAS APPROVED:

MAY 9, 1976 - LEAVE MADISON 12:01 A.M. AND TRAVEL TO KANSAS CITY, MISSUURI.

MAY 11, 1976 - LEAVE KANSAS CITY, MISSUURI A.M. TRAVEL TO LAWRENCE, KANSAS - LEAVE LAWRENCE KAREASP.

TRAVEL TO COLUMBIA, MISSOURI. ₩ MAY 11 1976 MAY 12, 1976 - LEAVE CULUMBIA, MISSUURI, AND TRAVEL TO

NEBRASKA (CITY NOT KNOWN).

END PAGE UNE

Assoc. Dir. Dep.-A.D.-Adm Dep.-A.D.-Inv. Asst. Dir.: 🔫 Admin. Comp. Syst. Ext. Agai Files & C Gen. Itel Inspection Intell. Laboratory Plan. & Eval. Spec. Inv. . Training . Legal Coun. . Telephone Rm. Director Sec'y

b6 b7C

MI 89-96 PAGE TWO

MAY 13, 1976 - LEAVE NEBRASKA AND TRAVEL TO ST. LOUIS,	
MISSOURI, TO MEET ATTORNEY - RETURN TO	b6 b70
MADISON, WISCONSIN, BY 12:00 MIDNIGHT.	
ADVISED PURPOSE OF TRAVEL WAS GIVEN AS "NEWSPAPER	
BUSINESS" WHILE TRAVEL TO NEBRASKA WAS GIVEN AS PERSONAL	
BUSINESS.	
ALSU ADVISED THAT HEARING IS SCHEDULED 9:30 A.M.,	b3 b6
FRIDAY, MAY 14, 1976, BEFORE FEDERAL JUDGE JAMES DUYLE AS	b7
MASEL IS REQUESTING THAT "INFORMATION" BE DISMISSED.	
ADVISED HE WOULD REQUEST CONTINUANCE AT HEARING FOR PURPOSE	
UF	

ADMINISTRATIVE:

KANSAS CITY IS REQUESTED TO BE ALERT TO ANY STATEMENT SUBJECT MAY RELEASE TO NEWSPAPERS PARTICULARLY AT COLUMBIA SINCE MILWAUKEE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT SUBJECT MADE AND PAGE TWO

MI 89-96 PAGE THREE

STATEMENT TO STUDENT NEWSPAPER OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHEMS, OHIO, CONCERNING CHARGES AGAINST HIM IN APRIL, 1976.

MILWAUKEE NOT SETTING FORTH LEAD TO OMAHA SINCE IT IS NOT KNOWN WHERE SUBJECT PLANS TO TRAVEL IN NEBRASKA.

MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING.

AIR MAIL COPIES SENT TO NEW YORK AND SEATTLE.

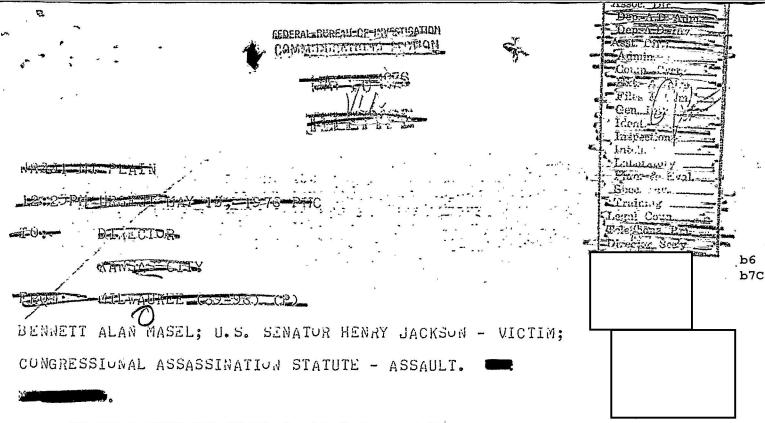
E ND

CCS FBIHQ

MESSAGE RELAY

.7	-
14.17	~
S. Carrie	
V	

Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. Dep. AD Inv. Dep. AD Inv. Admin. Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs Files & Come. Gan. Inv. Heart. Heart. Inspection Instell: Laboratory Subject / Text begins next page):	'I'won one it in	Code	Celetype the Attached	☐ Immediate ☐ Urgent ☒ Nitel	Message To:	Date	5/10/76		
Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv Asst. Dir.: Admin Comp. Syst Ext. Affairs _ Files & Com Gen. Inv Inspection									b 7
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv Asst. Dir.: Admin Comp. Syst Ext. Affairs Files & Com Gen. Inv Gen. Inv Inspection Inspection Inspection Inspection Cleared telephonically									
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv Asst. Dir.: Admin Comp. Syst Ext. Affairs Files & Com Gen. Inv Gen. Inv Inspection Inspection Inspection Inspection Cleared telephonically									
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir								P'	
Assoc. Dir									
Assoc. Dir									
Dep. AD Adm Dep. AD Inv Asst. Dir.: Admin Comp. Syst Ext. Affairs Files & Com Gen. Inv Inspection Inspection Inspection Comp. Syst Ext. Affairs Classification: Confidential Top Secret								W.	
Dep. AD Inv									
Files & Com Classification: Confidential Foreign Liaison Unit Confidential Foreign Liaison Unit	Asst. Dir.:						· · · · · ·		
Files & Com Classification: Confidential Foreign Liaison Unit Confidential Foreign Liaison Unit	Comp. Syst			1/2	30 PR	84.	or Ita		
Route through for review S Unclassified Cleared telephonically	Files & Com	Classification		w	1		inican Unit		
Cleared telephonically	Ident.					Route	e through for review		
Plan. & Eval SED ATTA CHED	Laboratory	Subject (Text	t heging nevt nage).	1.0	ト	224 (2) 90		_	
	Plan. & Eval		HED	~ 4/4 (Par					
Spec. Inv Training	Training	Yh		Karl	*				
Director Sec'y MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT	Director Sec'y	•	TELETYPE UNIT)		\	



RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, MAY 4, 1976.

AUSA ADVISED THIS DATE SUBMITTED

FULLUWING TRAVEL ITINERARY TO U.S. MAGISTRATE BARBARA B.

CRABB ON MAY 8, 1976, WHICH WAS APPROVED:

MAY 9, 1976 - LEAVE MADISON 12:01 A.M. AND TRAVEL TO KANSAS CITY, MISSUURI.

MAY 11, 1976 - LEAVE KANSAS CITY, MISSUURI A.M. AND TRAVEL TO LAWRENCE, KANSAS - LEAVE LAWRENCE KANSAS P.M. AND TRAVEL TO COLUMBIA, MISSUURI.

MAY 12, 1976 - LEAVE CULUMBIA, MISSUURI, AND TRAVEL TO NEBRASKA (CITY NOT KNOWN).

END PAGE ONE

7

111 89-96 " PAGE TWO

MAY 13, 1976 - LEAVE NEBRASKA AND TRAVEL TO ST. LOUIS,	Ŧ
MISSUURI, TO MEET ATTORNEY - RETURN TO	1 4.1.
MADISON, WISCONSIN, BY 12:00 MIDNIGHT.	7
ADVISED PURPOSE OF TRAVEL WAS GIVEN AS "REWSPAPER	ì
BUSINESS" WHILE TRAVEL TO NEBRASKA WAS GIVEN AS PERSONAL	,
a usiness.	
ALSO ADVISED THAT HEARING IS SCHEDULED 9:30 A.M.,	
FRIDAY, MAY 14, 1976, BEFORE FEDERAL JUDGE JAMES DUYLE AS	
MASEL IS REQUESTING THAT "INFORMATION" BE DISMISSED.	
ADVISED HE WOULD REQUEST CONTINUANCE AT HEARING FOR PURPOSE	
UF	•

ABNI SIKALIVE:

KANSAS CITY IS REQUESTED TO BE ALERT TO ANY STATEMENT SUBJECT MAY RELEASE TO NEWSPACE PARTICULARLY AT COLUMBIA SINCE MILWAUKEE RESERVED INFORMATION THAT THE LECT MADE

b6

-

b3 b6 b7C MI 89-96 PAGE THREE

ST. LAT TO STUDENT NEWSPAPER ONTO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS. 10.

MILWAUKEE NOT SETTING FORTH LEAD TO OMAHA SINCE IT IS NOT KNOWN WHERE SUBJECT PLANS TO THAVEL IN MEBRASKA. MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING.

AIR MAIL CUPIES SENT TO NEW YORK AND SEATTLE

END

CCS FBIHQ

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 MAY 1982 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE:

5/14/76

SAC, BUFFALO (89-79)

SUBJECT:

UNSUB;

Threat Against Presidential Candidate HENRY ATACKSON

at Buffalo were conducted without incident.

4/1/76 AFO

(00 BUFFALO)

Re Buffalo teletype to the Bureau dated 4/1/76 and WFO letter to the Bureau dated 4/22/76.

Senator HENRY JACKSON appeared as scheduled for a speech at Canisius College, 2001 Main Street, Buffalo, New York on 4/1/76. Senator JACKSON's visit and speech

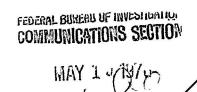
In view of the above, Buffalo is conducting no further investigation and this case is being closed.

Bureau - Buffalo JEMcG: Luw

EX-112

MAY 17 1976

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payrull Savings Plan



NO GAE WI DIVIN 5:39PM MITEL 5/19/76 KMV D In LCIOP

YAMSAS CITY

MIN YORK

मिन () य (9) (89-98) ETYIMILIM BEMPETT ALAM MAGEL, U.S. STMATOR MEMPY JACKSON - VICTIN; COMPRESSIONAL ASSASSIMATION STATUTE - ASSAULT, OO: MILMAUYED. FOR IMPORMATION RUPTAN AND PECFIVING OFFICES, ".S.

JUDGE JAMES E. POYLE, POW, DISMISSED INFORMATION AGAINST MASEL MAY 14, 1976.

USA DAVID C. MERANE PRESENTED CASE FEDERAL CRAND JURY (FOJ) INCIVAL DATE VAD LEAST BEIND BEIND CAVEGIAG SARRED AND LEAST BITT BEINDWED CAVEGIAG SARRED AND LEAST AND LEAST BEINDWED CAVEGIAG SARRED AND LEAST BEINDWED C TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 351(E). APPAIGNMENT VILL BE HELD MITHIN WEXT 19 DAYS AND SUMMONS BEING SENT EX-101 REC-57. 89-3567

MILUAUKEE IS FOLLOWING.

רוז'ם

MPP ACK ARE GOS EBIHO

b6 b7C

Assoc. Dir. . Dep.-A.D.-Adm. Dep.-A.D.-Inv. Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Inspection Intell. . Laboratory b7C Legal C'un Plan. & Eval. Rec. Mgmt. Spec. Inv. Training - -Telephone Rm. Director Sec'y

57 JUN 3 0 1976

	, -	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	Ansoc. Dir. DepA.DAdra DepA.DInv. Asst. Dir.:
		MAY 0 4/1378	Admin b6
	NRØØ2 M	II PLAIN - TELETYPE	Ext. Affairs b7C Files & Com. Gen. Inv.
	3:07PM	HITEL MAY 4, 1976 PMC	Inspection Intell.
1.	TO: /	DIRECTOR	Laboratory ————————————————————————————————————
7	1	KANSAS CITY	Training 7
		NEW YORK	Telephone Rm. Director Secy
	FROM:	MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P) ALAN MASEL; US SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM;	2
		SSIONAL A'SSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT. 00:	777
	MILWAUK		
		MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, APRIL 27, 1976.	CED DE
		WDW, MADISON, WISCONSIN, ADVI	b7C
		APPEARED U. S. MAGISTRATE BARBARA B. CRABB WITH	47
	.2	., 9:00 A.M., INSTANT DATE AND RELEASED OR BOND.	` <u>`</u>
		APPEARED FOR ARRAIGNMENT 10:00 A.M. U. S. JUDGE	,
		C. DOYLE, ENTERED PLEA OF INNOCENT AND TRIAL DATE	3
		IVELY SCHEDULED JUNE 21, 1976. DOYLE ALSO SET	
		RESTRICTIONS LIMITED TO STATE OF WISCONSIN AS	and the second
		TON OF BOND. EX-101 REC-57 89-35	
	END PAG	GE ONE	
		AM EED	y 26 19
		ال رسورينيية	
			- nan
	.,) 1	337 Cognit - 1557	<u> </u>
	5.0	1.76 93610 -	
	•		

MI 89-96 PAGE TWO

				AD	JISE	D AS	RE	SULI	rof	TR	A VEL	RES	STRIC	CTIONS	S IMPOS	SEE
ВҮ	JU	DGE	DOY	LE,	SUB	JECI	MU	ST F	RECL	JEST	PER	MISS	SION	FROM	COURT	
FOR	T	RAVE	EL C	UTS	DE	STAI	E O	F W]	sco	NSI	N. [ADVIS	SED	
USA	' S	OFF	FICE	E HAS	S RE	OUES	STED	TO	Bi	ADV	ISED	OF	ANY	SUCH	REQUES	3 T
WHI	СН	INF	ORN	ATIO	N W	ILL	BE I	FURI	NISH	ED I	FBI.					

ADMINISTRATIVE:

NEW YORK AND KANSAS CITY ARE REQUESTED TO BE ALERT FOR SUBJECT'S APPEARANCE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE TERRITORIES IN THE EVENT HE DISREGARDS THE TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS AND IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY MILWAUKEEE IN ORDER TO BRING TO ATTENTION OF COURT.

MILWAUKEE WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT WITH USA'S OFFICE.
AIR MAIL COPY SENT TO SEATTLE.

END

b6 b7С

FBI

Date: 7/19/76

		1/15/10		
Transn	nit the following in .	(Type in plaintext or code)		
Via	AIRTEL	AIR MAII. (Precedence)		
				,
,	7	IRECTOR, FBI		
	MATROM:	SAC, MILIJAUKEE (89-96) (P)	217 1	
	SUBJECT	I: BENNETT ALAN MASEL: U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT	de s	
	\cup	00: Milwaukee		
	JACKSON and was As Sena his factorial This may be subject and is	formation of NFO and Chicago, U. S. Senator HENRY N arrived at Madison, Wisconsin, Airport 3/30/76 is greeted by local news media and JACKSON support ator JACKSON approached the crowd, subject spit is and was arrested and charged with disorderly exter was subsequently presented to the Federal E Madison, and a true bill was returned charging to with violation Title 18, USC, Section 351(e), currently free on OR bond. Trial is tentatively led for August, 1976.	ters. in conduct. Grand	
	she was and alt on Sens incider	advised at the airport on the day the incident occurred though she was standing next to MASEL when he spector JACKSON, she did not actually witness the nt. She advised the persons most likely to have sed the incident besides the Secret Service agent be:	it	こく
	. •		CA	j
	2-Chica	eu (AM) EX-101 REC-59 89 - 35	67-15	NA CUILLY
Stated 21 Calor	2-VFO (2-Milwa yr Thi: mhl	aukee 20 JUL 23	3 1976	ニュメル
ÄÜG	OMC(8) 4 1976	The state of the s	•	
1	Approved:	2-08 SentM Per	GPO: 1675 O - 590-697	•
	NOO C 3	131 ()	3 ,	ı

	b6
	ь70
	_
LEADS:	
CHICAGO DIVISION	
At Chicago, Illinois	
Will interview	b6 b70
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE	•
At Washington, D. C.	
Will interview	
MILWAUKEE DIVISION	
At Madison, Wisconsin	,
Will interview and prepare report.	

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1378457-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 31
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
```


		•
	Assoc. Dir. Dep. AD Adm. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Dep. AD Inv.	<u>/</u>
	PP HQ Asst. Dir.: Adm. Serv. Ext. Affairs	,
	Fin & Pars.	b6
	P 2423347 JAN 77	ъ7С
	EM WASHINGTON FIELD (89 NEW) Plan. & Insp Rec. Mgt S. & T. Serv	_
	TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY Spec. Inv Training	, i
	Telephone Rm	7
N	BENNETT R. MASEL!	ځ
	BENNETT A. MASEL; BENNETT A. MASEL;	
	STATES PARK POLICE OFFICERS - VICIIMS; AFO; (OO:WASHINGTON)	*
Ĭ	PIELD) & A. C.	
d	ON JANUARY 22, 1977, SUBJECT, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHERS,	
	WERE ARRESTED FOR DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT IN FRONT	į
Ŋ	OF THE WHITE HOUSE. OFFICER UNITED STATES	ь6 ь7С
00	PARK POLICE (USPP), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), HAD ARRESTED	
	SUBJECT ON THAT DATE.	
	ON JANUARY 24, 1977, OFFICER AND OFFICER .	b6 b7C
	THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S (USA) OFFICE IN THE UNITED 89	
	THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S (USA) OFFICE IN THE UNITED 27	1
	STATES DISTRICT COURT (USDC) DISCUSSING THE DEMONSTRATION JAN 26 1977	•
`	ARRESTS. BOTH OFFICERS WERE ON DUTY AT THAT TIME. IT WAS	
1	DECIDED BY THE USA'S OFFICE THAT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT-	
-	WPH/MIL 1-25-77	40
	_	
•	ラグの 5 5 FEB 2 2 1977	

PAGE TWO WF 89-NEW CLEAR

PROCEED WITH A DEMONSTRATION ARREST CASE INVOLVING THE
SUBJECT AND SEVERAL OTHERS.

AT APPROXIMATELY 10:15 A.M., JANUARY 24, 1977, ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (AUSA) TOLD THE SUBJECT THAT THE GOVERNMENT WAS NOT GOING TO PROSECUTE HIM FOR THE DEMONSTRATION ARREST AND THAT THE CASE WAS TERMINATED. THE SUBJECT, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE ARRESTED FOR DEMONSTRATING, ALONG WITH THE TWO PARK POLICE OFFICERS, WERE PRESENT OUTSIDE OF THE MAIN ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE USDC BUILDING WHEN THE SUBJECT WAS TOLD THAT HE COULD NOT HAVE A CHAIN AND SIGN RETURNED TO HIM AT THIS TIME. THESE WERE USED IN THE FURTHERANCE OF THE DEMONSTRATION VIOLATION ON JANUARY 22ND.

THE SUBJECT BEGAN USING PROFANITY AND BEGAN ACTING IN

A DISORDERLY MANNER. HE SAID WORDS TO THE EFFECT "THAT THESE

F----- ASSHOLES STOLE MY PROPERTY. . . ," AND AT THIS TIME

GRABBED A CASE JACKET THAT OFFICER WAS

HOLDING. OFFICER MOVED TOWARDS THE SUBJECT IN AN

ATTEMPT TO RETRIEVE HIS CASE JACKET. SUBSEQUENT TO THIS,

A SCUFFLE OCCURRED DURING WHICH THE SUBJECT PUNCHED AND

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

PAGE THREE WF 89-NEW CLEAR KICKED BOTH OFFICERS.

AUSA AUTHORIZED TO FILE A COMPLAINT
AGAINST THE SUBJECT FOR VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, UNITED STATES
CODE (USC) SECTION 111. THE SUBJECT WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST,
HANDCUFFED, AND TAKEN TO THE UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S CELL
BLOCK LOCATED IN THE USDC BUILDING, WDC.

SUBJECT APPEARED BEFORE UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE
KENNEDY, WDC, IN ORDER HELD IN LIEU OF \$2,500 SURETY BOND.
PRELIMINARY HEARING SCHEDULED IN USDC FOR FEBRUARY 2, 1977.

APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION AND INTERVIEWS BEING CONDUCTED

BY WASHINGTON FIELD.

INVESTICATION CONTINUING.

b6

b7C

BT

0-73 (Rev. 10-9-75)

MESSAGE RELAY

		de	letype the Attached	Immediate Urgent 答案 Routin	Message I C	Date	/25/77		
To:	SACs:		FEDERAL G	OVERNIENT	m	I amaka-			ı
V	onos:				To:	Legats:			
								<u></u>	
<u> </u>									b7E
٩								7	
									*
								X	
								W	
	,	ile.		COMMUNICATI	ONS SECTION	DEE: N	9- <u>38</u> 3	6 2	
	Dir D Adm		Top Secret	tun o	- Q23 11·	m	22	IAN 26 1977	
Dep. At	D Inv.	() ! o' !	Secret	JAN 2	0 13// V	ſ			
Asst. Di	erv	Classification	Confidential	The sales		Foreign Li			
	Pers	W.	Unclassified		WE.		through for revie	w	
Gen. In Ident	v	Subject (Text	haging navt nagale	BENNETT	a. Masei	with.	ca rerephonically		
inspect Inteli.		totala	N T	• 	,UNITED	STATES	PARK POLI	CE	b6 b7C
Laborat	S SHUM'RE	ers - VIC	rims; assau	LTING A F	EDERAL C	OFFICER	•		2,0
Plan. &	Eval	ſ		iOn				_^	
Spec. In	٠٠٠			Ply				-Think	
Trainin Telephon	e Rm.	280						,	
Director	తో'5FE₿	2 2 1977	TELETYPE UNIT					FBI/DO	بالمعسران

FELETAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	Assoc. Dir Dep. AD Adm
WYGB28-B242355Z COMMUNICATICAS SECTION	Dep. AD InvAsst. Dir.:
PP NO.	Adm. Serv. Ext. Affairs
DE VE	Fip. E. Pers.
TANTIVE	Ideny.
P 2423347 JAN 77	Intell Legal Coun
FM-WASHINGTON-FIELD (89-NEW)	Plan. & Insp Rec. Mgt
TO DESCRIPTION DE LONGRES	S. & T. Serv
TO BIRECION TRICKITY	Spec. Inv
- B.T.	Telephone Rm Director's Sec'y
CLEAR	
BENNETT A. MASEL:	b6
	.D 67C
STATES PARK POLICE OFFICERS VICTIMS; AFO; (00:WASHINGTON	The State of the S
FIELD) ON JANUARY 24, 1977, FBI, WFO ADVISED:	
ON JANUARY 22, 1977, SUBJECT, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHE	RS,
WERE ARRESTED FOR DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT IN FRONT	
OF THE WHITE HOUSE. OFFICER UNITED STATE	ь6 ь7с
PARK POLICE (USPP), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), HAD ARRESTED.	
SUBJECT ON THAT DATE.	
ON TARRADA OF THE COMPANY	
ON JANUARY 24, 1977, OFFICER AND OFFI	CER
WERE PRESENT IN THE GRAND JURY SECTION OF	
THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S (USA) OFFICE IN THE UNITED	
STATES DISTRICT COURT (USDC) DISCUSSING THE DEMONSTRATION	
ARRESTS. BOTH OFFICERS WERE ON DUTY AT THAT TIME. IT WAS	The state of the s
DECIDED BY THE USA'S OFFICE THAT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT	
	,
	· · · · —
	×
	* *

۶.

PAGE TWO WE 89 NEW CLEAR

PROCEED WITH A DEMONSTRATION ARREST CASE INVOLVING THE SUBJECT AND SEVERAL OTHERS.

AT APPROXIMATELY 10:15 A.M., JANUARY 24, 1977, ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (AUSA) TOLD THE SUBJECT THAT, THE GOVERNMENT WAS NOT GOING TO PROSECUTE HIM FOR THE DEMONSTRATION ARREST AND THAT THE CASE WAS TERMINATED. THE SUBJECT, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE ARRESTED FOR DEMONSTRATING, ALONG WITH THE TWO PARK POLICE OFFICERS, WERE PRESENT OUTSIDE OF THE MAIN ELEVATORS ON THE THIRD FLOOR OF THE USDC BUILDING WHEN THE SUBJECT WAS TOLD THAT HE COULD NOT HAVE A CHAIN AND SIGN RETURNED TO HIM AT THIS TIME. THESE WERE USED IN THE FURTHERANCE OF THE DEMONSTRATION VIOLATION ON JANUARY 22ND.

THE SUBJECT BEGAN USING PROFANITY AND BEGAN ACTING IN

A DISORDERLY MANNER. HE SAID WORDS TO THE EFFECT "THAT THESE

F----- ASSHOLES STOLE MY PROPERTY. . . ," AND AT THIS TIME

GRABBED A CASE JACKET THAT OFFICER WAS

HOLDING. OFFICER MOVED TOWARDS THE SUBJECT IN AN

ATTEMPT TO RETRIEVE HIS CASE JACKET. SUBSEQUENT TO THIS,

A SCUFFLE OCCURRED DURING WHICH THE SUBJECT PUNCHED AND

b6 b7

> b6 b7C

RAGE THREE WF 89 NEW CLEAR KICKED BOTH OFFICERS.

AUSA AUTHORIZED TO FILE A COMPLAINT AGAINST THE SUBJECT FOR VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, UNITED STATES CODE (USC) SECTION 111. THE SUBJECT WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST, HAND CUFFED, AND TAKEN TO THE UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S CELL BLOCK LOCATED IN THE USDC BUILDING, WDC.

SUBJECT APPEARED BEFORE UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE
KENNEDY, WDC, IN ORDER HELD IN LIEU OF \$2,500 SURETY BOND.
PRELIMINARY HEARING SCHEDULED IN USDC FOR FEBRUARY 2, 1977.

APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION AND INTERVIEWS DEING CONDUCTED

BY WASHINGTON FIELD.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES.

BT

EN

b6 b70

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Lemorandum

TO

: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE:

2/14/77

FROM : SAC/WFO (89-490)(P)

SUBJECT: BENNETT

Park Police Officers - VICTIM

AFO

(00:WFO)

2/7/77.

On 2/9/77, subject MASEL was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury at Washington, D. C. (WDC), on two counts of violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 111, and two counts of violation of D. C. Code 22, Section 502, Assaulting Police Officers.

Subject's arraignment date not yet scheduled in U. S. District Court, WDC.

WFO will maintain contact with U. S. Attorney, WDC, and notify the Bureau of pertinent developments.

- Bureau - WFO

DWG: caj (4)

FEB 14 1977

19/ Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 7-27-76)			٠.	· ·	
	FBI			~	
TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION	V :	, <u> </u>	
☐ Teletype	Immediate.	TOP SECRET	*	[
Facsimile	Priority	SECRET		İ	
X Airtel	Routine	CONFIDENTL	AL		
		□ EFTO		1	
		CLEAR	1	<u> </u>	•
			/20 <i>/77</i>	1	
		Date4/	20/11	Ĺ	
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI				
FROM:	SAC, WFO (89-490) (P)				
BENNEUM V	LAN MASEL;				
DEMMETT W	MAN-MASEL;				b6
					b7C
	K POLICE OFFICERS -	Æ			
AFO AFO		J) ·		
(00:WFO)		OJ'			
8	ReWFOlet to Director d	lated 2/14/77.		<u> </u>	
	On 11 /2 11 /27 AVIGA			1	
(WDC), ad-	On 4/14/77, AUSA vised trial date for ca	wasningt untioned subject	on, D. C.	_	`
WDC has b	een set for $6/20/77$.	poronea sabject	IN ODDO	' (/)
•				1/1/	/
and	WFO will follow prosec	utive action wi	th AUSA	(/ X	
and	will advise Bureau of	bergrueur dever	opments.		`
	•				1
			,	6 5	1
İ	•		•	-	1
		i.		•	
		i ,			1
		- 64 21	22/ /		Y
İ	DF	c.92 89-38		>	1
	II-		Part Brown		
		R-3	, a		
	4.00	~	2 APR 22	1977	
	EX-103	-			
	r		///		
2-) Bureau				. 1	
2- WFO		(- KIR WOLL	. 1	
DWF:baw				1/100.	
(4)		\			
<u>'</u>	1	* **	Lift 1		
Hel	6		7"	•	
Androved WES	Manamitta 3		Per	P -3	, - ; -
~355WAY 75	Transmitted	Number) (Time)			
-3			GP	O : 1977 O + 225-539	

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1378457-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 33
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 17 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 18 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 19 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 20 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 21 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 22 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 23 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 24 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 25 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 30 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 32 ~ b5;
Page 34 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 36 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 37 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 38 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 39 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 40 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 41 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 124 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
Page 181 ~ Duplicate;
Page 182 ~ Duplicate;
```


Memorandum

то	•	SAC,	MILWAUKEE	(8

ro :	SAG, MILWAUKEE (89-New) (P) DATE: 4/14//6	
FROM :	SUPERVISOR	ь6 b7С
subject:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON-VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT OO: MILWAUKEE	
	Re Bureau tel call from Supervisor 4/14/76.	
	Instant matter concerns assault (spitting) on Senator JACKSON by MASEL at Madison, Wisconsin, 3/30/76.	
	Bureau Supervisor advised as follows:	
	The Department has requested a detailed report concerning captioned matter. Report should be most specific as to the incident and precise times and sequence of events concerning presentation by U.S. Secret Service to the USA, Madison; referral to and action by local authorities; re-presentation to USA by FBI; etc.	
	Any pertinent press release data concerning the matter, including quoted remarks by MASEL, should be included. Submission of the report should be expedited.	
	Supervisor advised both the Bureau and the Department are surprised at the USA declination in this matter, especially as to the reasons given.	b6 b7С
	Recorded details in this matter are located in MT 100-20080 (RENNET MASEL) and MT 100-22537 (United	

Action Front). It would also be appropriate to check with local Secret Service as to investigation conducted by that agency, and reports (if any) which were submitted.

It should also be noted that USA MEBANE, Madison, made inquiry of SAC HOGAN as to the reason for re-presentation to his office by the Bureau after initial declination.

SERIALIZED NIDEXED

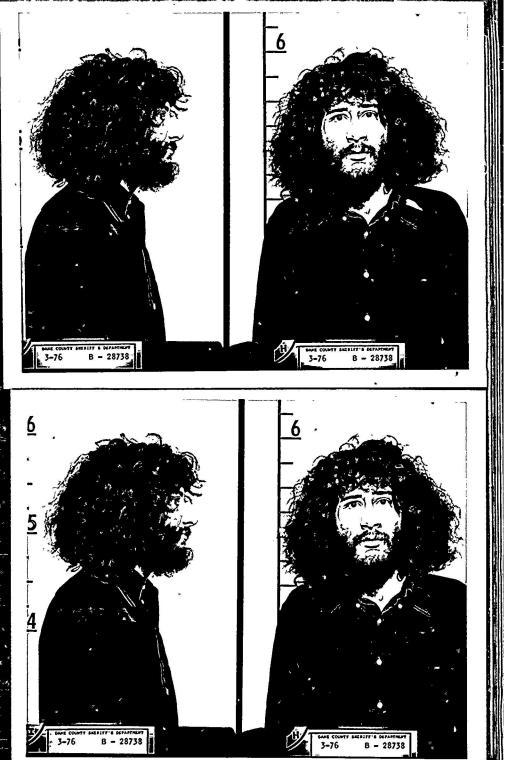
② - Milwaukee GJV/ms (2)

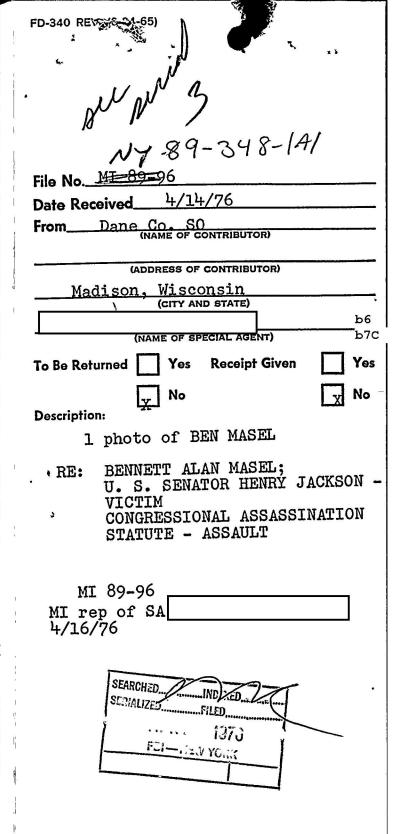
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



FD-340a (Rev. 3-12-74) (File No.) 89-96-1A Disposition Item 1-bu, 1-56, 1-KC, 1-NY 4-16-76 4-217 8 photos Ben marel. photo of Ren Masel 89-96-1A APR 2 1 1976 FLI - MILWAUKEE

1- Bureau 1- Seattle City 1- Kansas City 1- New York 1- New York





MI89-96-14 Serinett Clan Mosel N489-348-141

SEARCHED_INDEXED_NO_SERIALIZED_ID_FILED_NO_KEE

b6 b7C

	119
25	my now
4.	

MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT

•	2224
CASE NO	3324

DATE	OFFICER'S REPORT	CASE NO
Type of incident ARRESTED PERSON-D.	.C. Date of Incident 3-3	0-76 Time 4:20PM
Complainant	Address	Ph
Reported by	Address	Ph
How Reported SIGHT Date 3-30-76. Attention: RECORDS, I.S.B., C.I.S. Officer Assigned	, COURT OFFICER, DISTRICT AT	7(, Property) TORNEY, Tag No. () CRET SERVICE
		Supplement Report
Details: ARRESTED PERSON: BENNETT CHARGED WITH: DISORDE	RLY CONDUCT S.S. 947.01	225 Lakelawn Pl, City /
the charge against MASEL would report. I also contacted SENA	hauling a white male, and I responded to nformed by OFF. der arrest and OFF. screaming that he was a rep kept yelling, "Fuck you JACKS wd, he attempted to break lo e when we got him to the foy o the ground by OFF. o restraints. During the pro his feet and struck me twice into the handcuffs, he was lf OFF. turn had contacted Special into the control. turn had contacted Special into the control. turn had contacted Special into the Disorderly Conduct. See	later identified as MASEL, b6 and took MASEL into ho was behind Special and I escorted MASEL orter and that we had no ON", and nazi slurs. While ose from OFF and er area of this building. and ocess of putting handcuffs in the groin area. taken to OFF. hed with the prisoner and b6 b70 Agent who SENATOR-JACKSON and that OFF. supplement he saw MASEL spit a liquid
off. and I then consequently and then taken searched, and incarcerated.	veyed MASEL to the station, we to the 7th fir. Dane Co. Ja	where he was viewed by b6
While enroute to the station, In JACKSON's face and stated that		
NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN BY THIS		
		OFFICER b6 OFFICER b70
Signature of Commanding Office	POL.OFF.	nature of Reporting Officer
KP-1A-75	·	
· C	• E	

DATE	MADISON POLICE E	DEPARTMENT C	ASE NO	
Type of Incident ARRESTED PE	RSON-D.C. Date of	ncident 3-30-76	Time	
Complainant	Address		Ph	
	Address			
How Reported Date Attention: RECORDS, I.S.B.	3-30-76 Time Address, C.I.S., COURT OFFICER,	of Occurrence 74. DISTRICT ATTORNE SECRET SE	Property Tag No.	51
Officer Assigned	Original	Report	, Supplement Report XXX	
was in the crowd ne time I was approx. 3 Secret Servicemen, from hands with well-wisher BENNETT ALAN MASEL, regregation JACKSON and hollered to my immed. right, a crowd. along we the crowd, into the from timed to holler of the continued	prox. 4:20PM, I was assigned as the entrance of the Formathe fence, which can the crowd. As SENATOR ers, a male subject to my reached down over the fence several obsceneties. At and I advised him that we with OFFS. Toyer area of Four Lakes Formathe for a several and attempted the foyer area, BENNETT in the car. At this time OFF spit upon and that he off.	our Lakes Aviation separated SENAT JACKSON approach immed. right, late and spit into this time I observed to break free from ad been handcuff advised had then arr	on Restaurant. At this FOR JACKSON and the Hed the fence to shake ater identified as the face of SENATOR erved Special Agent subject (MASEL) from the removed MASEL from g this time, MASEL rom the agent and office fed and conveyed to that Special Agent rested the subject (MASE)	e ers.
NO FURTHER ACTION BY	ME.			
		SERGEANT SPECIAL OPERATION	ONS SECTION	2
tlj				
			- A) A	
		mary province and an analysis of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section o	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T	
an rangi butoay		POL. SERGEANT		

Signature of Commanding Officer

KP-1A-75

Signature of Reporting Officer

	ON POLICE DEPARTMENT	2224
Type of Incident ARRESTED PERSON-D.C.		
		Ph
Paparted by	Address	Ph
How Reported Date Time Attention: RECORDS, I.S.B., C.I.S., CO Officer Assigned	Address of Occurrence OURT OFFICER, DISTRICT SEC	Four Lakes AviationHwy. 51 Property Tag No. RET SERVICE
Details: On 3-30-76, at approx. 4:201 Stoughton Rd., protecting presider time I observed Special Agent from a crowd of people, who had be SENATOR JACKSON. I assisted later identified as BENNETT ALAN to obsceneties. MASEL was handcuffed I then contacted Special Agent on temporary duty in Madison, WI. of Senator JACKSON when MASEL spit mother fucker". stated that that he pointed out the subject to the crowd.	Secret Servestated that he in the Senator's fathered been been gathered next to a servest serves stated that he the also had been hit	PR JACKSON, (DWash). At this service, removing a white male a fence to shake hands with as the subject began to struggle and shout aid car. Price, assigned Washington D.C. a had been standing to the left ace and shouted "take that is by the spit."
I then contacted SENATOR JACKSON when MASEL spit in his face and state subject had spit water or some had hit him in the face. AGENT can be reached by contact the subject had spit water or some had hit him in the face.	houted an epithet. JI e other liquid on him	ACKSON_stated_that_he_felt
NO-FURTHER-ACTION.		

`b6 _b7C

POL. OFF

KP-1A-75

Signature of Commanding Officer

---tlj-

-POLICE-OFFICER

SPECIAL OPERATIONS SECTION

OFF OFF	ICER'S REPORT	CASE NO
Type of Incident ARRESTED PERSON - D. C.	Date of Incident	Time
Complainant	Address	Ph
Paparted by	A	Dt.
How Reported	Address of Occurrence;	Four Lakes Aviation - Hwy. 51
Attention: Records ISB CIS		Property C
Officer Assigned		Supplement Report 🖾
Details:		
During the morning of 3-31-76, Ass BENNETT ALAN MASEL with one count as the complainant.		t. I was listed and signed
Masel was arraigned in front Judge plea to the charge. He was allowe A trial was scheduled for 8:30 AM	d to sign his own bo	nd in the amount of \$200.
	χ	5
		Ton
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- ISB
		,
	and the second s	
	1	
	The second secon	
	in which grows in appeared as the secondary or distribution during	
Dates I December 1	n/s	
KP-1A-75 Patisty hallow of Commanding Officer .	·	gnature of Reporting Officer
	Investigativ	e Services Bureau

b6 ■b7C FD-263 (Rev. 1-7-72)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
MILWAUKEE	MILWAUKEE	4/16/76	4/2-15/76	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
BENNETT ALAN MASEL		SA		lmkb6
U. S. SENATOR HENR VICTIM	Ý JACKSON -	CHARACTER OF C	CASE	b7C
		CONGRESSIC ASSAULT	ONAL ASSASSINATION S	STATUTE -
			•	

REFERENCE

Milwaukee teletype to "BENNETT ALAN MASEL".	Director, dated	1 4/2/76, caption	ed	
Bureau telephone call	from Supervisor	on 4/14/76.]to	ь6 ь70
Milwaukee Supervisor L	- P - ENCLOSURES			

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices is one photograph each of subject.

ADMINISTRATIVE

	, AC	COMPLISHMENTS	CLAIMED	(X) NO	ΝE	ACQUIT-	CASE HAS BE	EN:	
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECO	VERIES	TALS	PENDING OVE	ER ONE YEAR	YES MNO
						None	PENDING PRO OVER SIX	SECUTION	□YES MO
APPROVED		Ilal	SPECIAL AC			DO N	OT WRITE IN	PACES BEL	.ow
1 - U 1 - S 1 - K	ureau (SA, Mad: ecret Sc ansas C	Enc. 1)89 ison ervice, Mil ity (Enc. 1 (Enc. 1) (Enc. 1) e (89-96)	Lwaukee .)			A 9 EARCHED_ ERIALIZE	INDEX PILE	- Andrewson designation	. ,
Agency Request Reco Date Fwd. How Fwd. By		n Record of Attac	hed Report		Notation	111 (A) (B)	OUTE TO EAD FOR ACCURACE ARK INDEXING ANI STIAL	m	b6 b7

SA at Madison on 4/15/76 and SS SAC on 4/16/76.	ь6 ь7С
For the information of the Bureau, due to the request of Supervisor that all specifics in this case be reported, Milwaukee is including an SS report and Madison PD reports in their entirety; however, newspaper articles have been synopsized and are maintained in Milwaukee file 100-20080 captioned "BENNETT ALAN MASEL."	ь6 ь7с
Information copies of this report being furnished Seattle, Senator JACKSON's home state and Kansas City and New York inasmuch as subject reportedly plans to participate in demonstrations during national conventions.	
<u>LEAD</u> .	
MILWAUKEE DIVISION	
At Madison, Wisconsin	
Will submit FD-9 and maintain close contact with AUSA	b6 b7С

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - USA, Madison

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Milwaukee

Report of:

·Field Office File #:

SA 3056

Office: Milwaukee

b6 b7С

Date:

April 16, 1976

MI 89-96

Bureau File #:

Title:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL;

U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON -

VICTIM

Character:

CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT

Synopsis:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL, 10/17/54, spat on Senator HENRY JACKSON at Madison, Wisconsin, 3/30/76, was subsequently arrested and charged locally with disorderly conduct and released \$200 bond same date. Trial is scheduled Dane County Court 5/5/76. AUSA, WDW, Madison, deferred to local prosecution, however, is considering possible Federal prosecution Title 18, Section 351 (e), USC.

- P -

DETAILS:

PREDICATION

Investigation in this matter was initiated on information contained in the March 31, 1976, issue of the Wisconsin State Journal, Madison daily newspaper, by-lined which reported that Senator HENRY JACKSON (D-Washington) was spat upon by BEN MASEL upon his arrival at the Madison airport on March 30, 1976.

b6 b7C

On April 2, 1976, the above incident was
discussed with Assistant United States Attorney
(AUSA) who advised the matter had
been presented to him on the evening the incident
occurred by Secret Service Agents for his prosecutive
opinion.

b5 b6 b7C

By letter dated April 5, 1976, United States Attorney DAVID C. MEBANE inquired as follows:

By letter dated April 7, 1976, Special Agent in Charge J. GERARD HOGAN responded as follows:

By letter dated April 9, 1976, United States Attorney MEBANE advised as follows:

On April 15, 1976. Secret Service
Special Agent in Charge ______ made
available a letter from United States Attorney
MEBANE dated April 5, 1976, and Secret Service
report dated April 1, 1976, which are as follows:

b6 b7C

On April 15, 1976, Assistant District Attorney, Dane County, was contacted an advised as follows:	
Subject is currently on bond and a her for motions and selection of jury has been sched for May 3, 1976, and trial is scheduled for 9:00 May 5, 1976. Maximum penalty if convicted of disconduct is 90 days and \$200 fine. advised MASEL has indicated that he will act as his own	duled O a.m., isorderly that
On April 5, 1976, AUSA	advised
On April 15, 1976, Madison Police Department, made available the following reports:	n.

b5 b6 b7C

· ·	MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT	
DATE 3-30-76	OFFICER'S REPORT	CASE NO. ===================================
Type of Incident ARRESTED PERSON-	D.C Date of Incident 3-	-30-76 Time 4:20PH
Complainant	Address	Ph
Reported by		
How Reported SIGHT Date 3=30-76	-Time 4:20PMAddress of Occurrence	Four Lakes AviationHwy. 51
Attention: RECORDS, I.S.B., C.I.	S., COURT OFFICER, DISTRICT I	Tag No. L
Officer Assigned		P - 200
	TT ALAN MASEL, dob: 10-17-54,	225 Lakelawn Pl, City
I observed Special Agent out of the crowd. OFF	and I responded to	later identified as MASEL, b6 and took MASEL into b7C
Agent that MASEL was through the crowd. MASEL ke right to arrest him. He also escoring MASEL through the comparing MASEL through the comparing MASEL was taken myself, where I placed him in the confidence on MASEL, he was kicking with After successfully placing he squad by OFF.	under arrest and OFF. pt_screaming_that_he_was_a_re so kept yelling, "Fuck you JACK crowd, he_attempted_to_break_le cate when we got him to the for to_the_ground_by into restraints. During the period of the property of t	process of putting handcuffs taken to OFF.
-stated-to-OFF. that-I the charge against MASEL wou -report. I-also-contacted-SI	in turn had contacted Special ne-had-witnessed-MASEL-spit-on ald be Disorderly Conduct. Se	n-SENATOR-JACKSON-and-that—b7C ee OFF. supplement at-he-saw-MASEL-spit-a-liquid—
	conveyed MASEL to the station aken-to-the-7th-flr:-Dane-Co-	
While enroute to the station JACKSON's face and stated to	n, MASEL admitted to me that hat his reason was to gain na	
		CE OFFICER
tlj	POL.OFF.	b7C
KP-1A-75 Signature of Commanding C	Phicer	Signature of Reporting Officer
	16 .	
Fred Later To		e arean, alleanne in the district

330-76 DATE	OFFICER'S REPORT	CASE NO
***	-D.C. Date of Incident 3-3	
•	Address,	
Reported by	, Address	Ph
How Reported Date 3-30	7-76 Time Address of Occurrence I.S., COURT OFFICER, DISTRICT A	Four Lakes Aviation-Hwy. 51 Property Tag No.
	Original Report [RET SERVICE Supplement Report 汉水
Details:		
was in the crowd near time I was approx. 3 ft. Secret Servicemen, from the hands with well-wishers, BENNETT ALAN MASEL, reach to my immed. right, and I crowd. along with the crowd, into the foyer continued to holler obscere. By the time I got to the off. squad can squad can be seen to the squad can be squad can be seen to the squad can be	r area of Four Lakes Aviation. eneties and attempted to break foyer area, BENNETT had been h ar. At this time OFF. a upon and that he had t and OFF. to conv	SENATOR JACKSON and the oproached the fence to shake the photostal and the oproached the fence to shake the photostal and the open the subject (MASEL) from the removed MASEL from the puring this time, MASEL by the free from the agent and officers.
\$ \\ \tag{\tag{\tag{\tag{\tag{\tag{\tag{	SERGEANT	
	SPECIAL (DPERATIONS SECTION 6 67C
tlj		
		or and character or an arrangement of the second
	. POL. SERG	EANT
KP-1A-75 Signature of Commandia	ng Officer	Signature of Reporting Officer

	CER'S REPORT	CASE NO
Type of Incident ARRESTED PERSON-D.C.	Date of Incident	Tima
Complainant	Address	Ph
Reported by	Address	Ph
How Reported Date = 3-30-76 Time	Address of Occurrence	Four Lakes AviationHwy. 51 Property Parrophery Tag No.
Attention:RECORDS, I.S.B., C.I.S., COURT		
Officer Assigned	== Original Report [Supplement Report 🔀
Details: On 3-30-76, at approx. 4:20PM, Stoughton Rd., protecting presidentia time I observed Special Agent from a crowd of people, who had been SENATOR JACKSON. I assisted later identified as BENNETT ALAN MASS obsceneties. MASEL was handcuffed an	Secret gathered next to EL, dob: 10-17-54,	Service, removing a white malebe a fence to shake hands with b7c as the subject began to struggle and shout
I then contacted Special Agent on temporary duty in Madison, WI. of Senator JACKSON when MASEL spit mother fucker". stated that he that he pointed out the subject to A the crowd.	stated that h in the Senator's f e also had been hi	t by the spitstated
I then contacted SENATOR JACKSON bri when MASEL spit in his face and shou the subject had spit water or some o had hit him in the face. AGENT can be reached by contact	ted an epithet	ACKSON_stated_that_ne_relr
	on seems, all experiences on a statute, separation P.O.A. ()	
NO_FURTHER_ACTION	iminimining at your and and approximation that the parties and an executive a training	y program, a statute paper one comment broad date or a settlement and the comment of the comment
		CE OFFICER b6 LAL OPERATIONS SECTION
tlj	removement is to the second se	
Signature of Commanding Officer	POL.OFI	
	A STATE OF THE STA	

DATE	MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER'S REPORT	CASE NO.
Type of Incident APPENDED BEIOU	D. C. Date of Incident	Time
Complainant	Address	Ph
Reported by	Address	Ph
How ReportedDate 3-30-7 Attention:Records ISB	Garime Address of Occurrence =	Four Lokes Aviation - 157. 51 Property A
Attention: Records ISB	CIS	Tag No. V
Officer Assigned		Supplement Report 🔼
Details:	والمراجعة والمراجعة المراجعة	
During the morning of 3-31 BELLETT ALAN MASEL with on as the complainant.	-76, Asst. DA John Burr draf e count of Disorderly Conduct	bed a complaint charging
tiles to the change lie wa	ont Judge Jones at 11:00 All ares allowed to sign his own her 8:30 Ali in Br. 3 of County	nd in the amount of 5400.
		- ISB b6
	and the state of t	
	A date that he was not see as a fact of the contract of the fact of the contract	
	and a state of the	¥
	27114 1999 / 144 - 144 P.	
*	alangan di alangan ng mpaninganan ngan an di dinanca ka 34010141149°, 47414 144 (V Pr	2 1
1		
And the state of t	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	a company (n) and an are are are are an area of the a
	permitting out voting a decimal excellent and the public transfer of the contract of the contr	
	The second secon	anc, acceptant of the second s
		ь6 ь7с
	<u> </u>	
KP-1A-75 1.5 Byhalliter of Commanding Of		ve Services Bureau
	19	

NEWS ARTICLES CONCERNING INCIDENT

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

The March 31, 1976, issue of the Capital
Times. a Madison daily newspaper, by-lined
contained an article captioned "Protests
Here Are Just The Start, Yippie Claims," which
article contained the following information:

Yippie BENNETT MASEL charged with spitting on JACKSON at the Four Lakes Aviation Terminal Tuesday said that "The Youth International Party is planning protest actions against other candidates as the campaign winds on."

MASEL has been convicted three times before on disorderly conduct charges stemming from protests in Madison and told Judge P. CHARLES JONES today he is "prepared, at least at this point" to represent himself on the current charges rather than have the court appoint a lawyer for him.

According to the complaint filed against him MASEL told Madison police officer following the airport incident that he spat on JACKSON "to gain national media coverage."

MASEL later told the Capital Times he never made that statement and claimed police did not read him his rights before talking to him.

MASEL was interviewed following his court appearance by a group of Madison police officers and Secret Service Agents. They asked him if there was any candidate he could support in the presidential race and MASEL said "Yes, the Yippie candidate, RICHARD NIXON."

Agents and police asked MASEL if he planned any "physical violence" against candidates but MASEL said no and "It's much more fun to mess with their heads," he added.

The April 1, 1976, issue of the Wisconsin State Journal contained an article captioned "Spitting Suspect Promises Protests," which contained the following information:

MASEL interviewed after his court appearance said the demonstrations were a preview of full-scale protests by the Youth International Party (Yippies) at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

"The Youth International Party is planning protest actions against other candidates as the campaign winds on," he added.

The April 1, 1976, issue of the Milwaukee Journal, a daily newspaper, contained an article date lined Madison, Wisconsin, and captioned "Madison Incidents Not The Last, Yippie Says," which reported the following:

BENNETT MASEL, 21, charged with spitting in Senator HENRY-JACKSON's face said Wednesday that harassment of presidential candidates was part of a campaign that would lead to full-scale protests at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

MASEL told police and Secret Service Agents that he did not intend any physical violence against candidates and that he preferred former President RICHARD NIXON to any of the announced candidates.

The April 2 issue of the Milwaukee Journal contained an article date lined Madison, Wisconsin, captioned "No Remorse Over Spitting," which contained the following:

BENNETT MASEL, 21, of Madison, said Thursday that he is not at all sorry about the incident of spitting in the face of Senator HENRY JACKSON. He also said he had no regrets about the wheel chair demonstration in which he and others taunted Alabama Governor GEORGE WALLACE with masks and placards deriding WALLACE's

paralysis.

b6 b7C

MASEL said he thought JACKSON deserved to be spat upon and that the incident involving WALLACE, which prompted an apology from Governor LUCEY was directed at WALLACE's principles rather than at WALLACE's physical condition.

MASEL admitted that the incidents involving WALLACE and JACKSON in Madison Tuesday were designed to attract public attention.

MASEL gives his occupation as Midwest Correspondent for the Yipster Times, the newspaper of the Youth International Party (Yippies).

He said most of his time lately has been spent helping plan demonstrations for the Republican National Convention this summer in Kansas City hastening to add that the plans were peaceful ones.

When he pled innocent to disorderly conduct charges involving the JACKSON incident, MASEL promised that another candidate could expect similar treatment.

MASEL hopes to subpoena JACKSON for the disorderly conduct trial.

MASEL described himself as an "anarchist Communist" but said that should not be construed as an endorsement of Communists because he was against ruling classes whatever their ideological orientation.

Date

4/27/76

		Date: 4/2	///0	
Transn	nit the following in	PLAINTEXT (Type in plaintext or code)		
	TELETYPE	URGENT	!	
Via	IDUSTIFE	(Precedence)		
- 7-				Γ
8	TO : DIRECTOR	SLR		
	FROM: MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)		
	BENNETT ALAN MASEL	; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACK	CSON - VICTIM;	
	CONGRESSIONAL ASSA	SSINATION STATUTE - ASSAU	JLT. 00: MILWAUKEE.	
	RE MILWAUKEE	REPORT OF SA	DATED APRIL 16,	b6 b70
	1976.			
	AUSA	ADVISED INFORMATION	ON FILED INSTANT DATE	
	BY USA DAVID C. ME	BANE, CHARGING SUBJECT W	TH VIOLATION	
	TITLE 18, U.S.C.,	SECTION 351(E). SUMMONS	BEING SENT TO	
	MASEL DIRECTING HI	M TO REPORT JUDGE JAMES I	DOYLE, MAY 4,	
	1976, WITH INITIAL	APPEARANCE SCHEDULED 9:0	00 A.M. AND	
	PRELIMINARY HEARIN	G 10:00 A.M.		
	ADMINISTRATIV	E:	-	
	MILWAUKEE FOL	LOWING.		
	AIR MAIL COPI	ES FURNISHED KANSAS CITY	NEW YORK, AND	
	SEATTLE.	,		
	END.			
	1 - Kansas City (A 1 - New York (AM) 1 - Seattle (AM) 1) - Milwaukee TLM:1rh (4)	SEA	RCHED_INDEXED_CO_	ь6 ь7с
I	Approved: Special Agent i	Sent WA 3	145 PM Per SAS	-
	,		GPO: 1975 O - 590-992	

April 28. 1976 PLAIN

TELETYPE

NTTEL

TO:

C 12

DIRECTOR (157-34586)

HEU YORK (100-182323)

FROM:

MILWAUKEF (100-22537) (RUC)

UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF); IS. 00: NEW YORK

RE MILWAUKFF PEPORT OF SA DATED

b6 b7C

APRIL 16, 1976: MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DATED

APRIL 27, 1976, CAPTIONED "PENNETT ALAH MASEL" US SENATOR

HINRY JACKSOM - VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSIMATION STATUTE
ASSAULT", and NEW YORK MITEL TO DIRECTOR, APRIL 27, 1976.

FOR INFORMATION NEW YORK, REFFRENCED MILWAUKEF TELETYPE

(AM COPY DESIGNATED FOR NEW YORK) ADVISED USA DAVID C. MEBANE

FILED INFORMATION APRIL 27, 1976, CHAPGING MASEL WITH VIOLATION

(TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 351(e)) AND SUMMONS ISSUED. MASEL

SCHEDULED TO APPEAR FEDERAL COURT MAY 4, 1976, 9:00 AM FOR

INITIAL APPEARANCE AND A PRELIMINARY WEARING 10:00 AM.

SAME DATE.

END PAGE ONF

LM/Imk

(3)

THORXE

INDEXED TO

89-96-9

b6 b7C MI 100-22537 PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

MILMAUKEE WILL ADVISE NEW YORK PESULTS OF PROCEEDINGS UNDER REFERENCED 89 CAPTION.

END

-F B I

Date: 4/28/76

TO FR		(Type in plaintext or code)	
TO FR	יה מיני		
FR	RTEL	AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)	
	;	DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474414)	,
SU	OM :	SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-20080) (C)	
	BJECT:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL SM - YIP OO: Milwaukee	-
Mi an ca JA da	lwaukee d Milwau aptioned ACKSON -	Re Milwaukee nitel to the Bureau, dated aptioned "UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF);" report of SA dated 4/16/76, akee teletype to the Bureau, dated 4/27/76, "BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U. S. SENATOR HENRY VICTIM;" and, New York teletype to the Bureau, 0/76, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY	ъ6 ь7
an	nd LHM. o	Enclosed for New York and Kansas City is each of Milwaukee reports of SA dated 4/24/73 and 4/24/74. and Milwaukee letter dated 11/5/73, captioned ' AINST THE PRESIDENT."	b6 r b7
sh wi MA Re	ne is kno Lth him of ASEL to lecords of meriff's	Milwaukee is enclosing all information contained to the second of the second of the Madison Police Department, Dane County Office and Wisconsin Department of Motor Vehic License Section, were recently reviewed in an extensional convergence of the Madison Police Department of Motor Vehic License Section, were recently reviewed in an extensional convergence of Motor Vehic License Section, were recently reviewed in an extensional convergence of Motor Vehic License Section, were recently reviewed in an extensional convergence of Motor Vehic License Section, were recently reviewed in an extensional convergence of Motor Vehic License Section, were recently reviewed in an extensional convergence of Motor Vehic License Section of Motor Vehic	as b6 d b7 ny ntions.
2 2 3	- Kansa - New Y - Milwar 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	u (AM-RM) s City (Enc. 3) (AM-RM) ork (Enc. 3) (AM-RM) ukee (100-20080) (100-16644) (YIP) (89-96) (B. MASEL) SEARCHED INDEXE SERIALIZED FILED	b6 b70
L		89-96-,	10
Approv	veó: Sr	SentM Per pecial Agent in Charge U.S.Government Printing Offices:	1972 — 455-574

MI 100-20080

A. K

to obtain further descriptive information regarding with negative results. Photograph of not available in Milwaukee files.

ь6 ь7с

For further information of New York and Kansas City, file also reflects MASEL attended an "Anarchist Conference" at Hunter College, New York City, 4/19-21/74, and participated in YIP demonstrations at Washington, D. C., on 4/27/74 and 7/4/75. During the past two years, MASEL has lived alternately at Washington, D. C., New York City and Madison, Wisconsin, and not known to have a permanent address.

For the information of New York, in referenced New York teletype dated 4/20/76, Milwaukee at the present time has no sources familiar with the YIP organization and has not received any information regarding any YIP activity at Madison or plans of any known YIPs with the exception of MASEL who plan to participate in activities during the forthcoming national conventions. In the event any information regarding YIP activities comes to the attention of Milwaukee, the YIP case will be reopened and appropriate offices will be advised.

The above is being furnished to New York and Kansas City for information only as Milwaukee does not feel further investigation under the 100 classification is warranted at this time. Milwaukee will continue to follow subject's activities and possible prosecution under the 89 caption and New York and Kansas City will be kept advised of the proceedings.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

492 818 J1

The following FBI record, NUMBER , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINES.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Carpentersville Ill	#43497	10-25-71	poss of dang drugs	
PD Miami Beach Fla	Masel	8-9-72	soliciting w/o	8-10-72 5 das SS GB
PD Madison WI	Bennett Alan Masel 36593	2-3-73	D/C 5311	·
Dane Co Sheriffs Dept B of I Madison Wis	Bennett Alan Masel 28738	11-3-73	crim dang to prop escape	l yr prob on chg of crim damg to prop l yr prob to run
				concur on chg of escap escape
PD NY NY	Bennett A Masel SID 3838479Z	3-22-75	PL 110/140.20 att burg PL 140.10 crim trespass	
	75-11°	20080	PL 140.35 poss burgutootool	*
PD NY NY	Masel Bennett SID 3838479Z	6-23-75	PL 240.25 harass- ment PL 205.30 resist- ing	,
			PL 240.20 dis	
		,	SEARCHED_SERIALIZED_AP	INDEXED AND STREET
4 4 5 4	3	*		KEE b

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2,

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 J1 , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS

CONTRIBUTOR OF	TE WITH AGENCY CON	<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>		
FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Dane Co Sheriff's Dept	Bennett Alan Masel	3-30-76	D/C	
B of I Madison WI	28738_ SID 51086		The state of the s	•
	٠.	` `	, `	
		•	^(
·				
•		, .	_	
			v	
			*	v •€
	,			
				×
		-	,	
-			,	
			4:	

-4 (Rev. 5-9-72)

15

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

4-27-76 188 DKD.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 J1 , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	Desired Case #6 Secret Service, N.W. Room 825, inf rec 4/14/76	0-2-73,05 Intellige Washingto		States *
	TO REMAIN IN EF	ect until	4/8/79	
	The state of the s			era garaja pagara
		. •		a }
		*		5
,	• •	•	•	
			* ,	*
,			,	
		, ,'		•
-	•			٠
	•	÷	, ,	r. —
				a salah
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			i grafija

4-27-76 188 DKD

٠ ٠, ء

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF WESTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 Jl , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED. COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Intellia 1800 G.	eret Service gence Division Street N.W. Room con, D.G. 20223	825	a manage of	*****
	**	4		
	'This confirms FB 4-27-76 to USSS Wash DC	I telephor Intelliger	ic conversation of conversation of the conversation."	\$
				. ,
		,	*	
		•	-	,
				,
			v	
٠.				

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

492 818 J1

The following FBI record, NUMBER , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.
WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHIRGE OR DISPOSITION IS

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
,			1 1	i.
•	Criminal print f	rom Dane Co	Sheriff's Dept identified with	
	this record and	returned to	contributor	•
, 5	9-19-74			
•	•			
	3			* *
		-		*
	*		,	
				¥
, A	. ,		•	
·•	a.			e

			INSTR	UCTIONS			
1. This	form may be sub	nitted in legible hand	printing.		e for reply in lower right come		
2. Use	 Use separate form for each individual on whom record is requested. 		only. Also list in lower right corner all offices which should receive copies of available records. Include carbon of FD-9 for each office receiving				
law		h FBI identification number, ntification number, or copies and forward with original to Bureau. 6. Do not fill in block in lower left corner.					
4. Furr	ish descriptive de when FBI number	ata and fingerprint clo	assification				
To: DIR	ECTOR, FBI	Attentio	on: Identif	ication Division	4/16/76		
Re	BENNET:	r alan masel	l	·	Field File No. MI 89	9-96	
		Furnish The K	nown Iden	tification Record of	the Following:		
Name				FBI No. 492 8			
	NETT ALAN	MASEL			1 135-38-8495		
Aliases	€						
Sex	Race	10/17/50	Birthplace		Residence		
<u> </u>	W	10/17/54	New Yo	rk, New York		- F	
Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Complexion	Age	22
5'10"	165 t Classification		BLD	BRN			26_
12 0	28 W IOO :	19		Scars, marks and tatto	os		
Also Fur	nish:				t waterm fincount	inta	
Phot	0			NOTE: Curren	t return fingerpr City Mo indicate	d res	iden
Fing	erprints			from PD Kans City Mo indicated resider as 3938 Harrison, Kans City, Mo.			
Hand	lwriting Specim	nens			Ident.	Div.4	-27
				1			
ldentific	ation Division	's Reply		Return Reply to:	,		
On b		ation furnished,	a a		UKEE	-	
C	riminal C	ivil All		Send Copies To:	•		
Reco	ord Attached	•					
Phot	o Attached				89-91-12	-	1
Phot	o Not Availabl	е			EARCHEDANDEXED]	
Fingerprints Attached		~	APR 3 0 1976	1	1		
Hand	lwriting Specin	nen Attached		9 L	ALK OU 1370		þ
					1		b
					<u> </u>		

FD-36	(Rev.	2-14-74)
		lion





Date:

5/4/76

Transmit the following in		PLAIN	i
iransmit	the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)	
Via	TELETYPE	NTTEL, (Precedence)	
1			
	mo -	107 CMB	

TO:

DIRECTOR /3ph/

KANSAS CITY/300 /SKB

NEW YORK & SO KAG

FROM:

MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; US SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT. MILWAUKEE.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, APRIL 27, 1976.

AUSA WDW, MADISON, WISCONSIN, ADVISED SUBJECT APPEARED U. S. MAGISTRATE BARBARA B. CRABB WITH

COUNSEL, 9:00 A.M., INSTANT DATE AND RELEASED OR BOND. SUBJECT APPEARED FOR ARRAIGNMENT 10:00 A.M. U. S. JUDGE JAMES E. DOYLE, ENTERED PLEA OF INNOCENT AND TRIAL DATE TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED JUNE 21, 1976. DOYLE ALSO SET TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS LIMITED TO STATE OF WISCONSIN AS CONDITION OF BOND.

END PAGE ONE

1 - Seattle (AM) Milwaukee **-** 89-96) 100-20080) (B. MASEL)

SEARCHED SERIALIZED

Special Agent in Charge

Sent See allow

b6 b7C





	i T
mit th	e following in (Type in plaintext or code)
	(Precedence)
) — — — ·	MI 89-96 PAGE TWO
	ADVISED AS RESULT OF TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED
	BY JUDGE DOYLE, SUBJECT MUST REQUEST PERMISSION FROM COURT
	FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE STATE OF WISCONSIN. ADVISED
	USA'S OFFICE HAS REQUESTED TO BE ADVISED OF ANY SUCH REQUEST
	WHICH INFORMATION WILL BE FURNISHED FBI.
	ADMINISTRATIVE:
	NEW YORK AND KANSAS CITY ARE REQUESTED TO BE ALERT FOR
	SUBJECT'S APPEARANCE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE TERRITORIES IN
	THE EVENT HE DISREGARDS THE TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS AND
	IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY MILWAUKEEE IN ORDER TO BRING TO ATTENTION
	OF COURT.
	MILWAUKEE WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT WITH USA'S OFFICE.
*	AIR MAIL COPY SENT TO SEATTLE.
	END
<u> </u>	

Datas			
Date:	May	10.	1970

PLAIN Transmit the following in _ (Type in plaintext or code) URGENT TELETYPE

TO:

DIRECTOR /12 Pm/CCS

KANSAS CITY //220 /SKB

FROM:

MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT. 00: MILWAUKEE.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, MAY 4, 1976.

AUSA ADVISED THIS DATE SUBJECT SUBMITTED

FOLLOWING TRAVEL ITINERARY TO U.S. MAGISTRATE BARBARA B.

CRABB ON MAY 8, 1976, WHICH WAS APPROVED:

MAY 9, 1976 - LEAVE MADISON 12:01 A.M. AND TRAVEL TO KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

MAY 11, 1976 - LEAVE KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI A.M. AND TRAVEL TO LAWRENCE, KANSAS - LEAVE LAWRENCE KANSAS P.M. AND TRAVEL TO COLUMBIA, MISSOURI.

MAY 12, 1976 - LEAVE COLUMBIA, MISSOURI, AND TRAVEL TO NEBRASKA (CITY NOT KNOWN).

END PAGE ONE

1 - New York (AM)

- Seattle (AM)

1 - Milwaukee TLM/lmk

SEARCHED

(3)

Approved: .

Sent See above

b6 b7C

	:
ollowing in	(Type in plaintext or code)
	(Precedence)
MI 89-96 PA	AGE TWO
MAY 13,	, 1976 - LEAVE NEBRASKA AND TRAVEL TO ST. LOUIS,
MISSOURI, TO	MEET ATTORNEY - RETURN TO
MADISON, WIS	SCONSIN, BY 12:00 MIDNIGHT.
AD	OVISEÓ PURPOSE OF TRAVEL WAS GIVEN AS "NEWSPAPER
BUSINESS" WH	HILE TRAVEL TO NEBRASKA WAS GIVEN AS PERSONAL
BUSINESS.	
AL	LSO ADVISED THAT HEARING IS SCHEDULED 9:30 A.M.,
FRIDAY, MAY	14, 1976, BEFORE FEDERAL JUDGE JAMES DOYLE AS
MASEL IS REQ	QUESTING THAT "INFORMATION" BE DISMISSED.
ADVISED HE W	YOULD REQUEST CONTINUANCE AT HEARING FOR PURPOSE
OF	
ADMINISTRATI	rur.
	•
	CITY IS REQUESTED TO BE ALERT TO ANY STATEMENT
	RELEASE TO NEWSPAPERS PARTICULARLY AT COLUMBIA
	JKEE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT SUBJECT MADE
END PAGE TWO)
,	

	Date: .
Transmit the fo	ollowing in(Type in plaintext or code)
Via	(Precedence)
	MI 89-96 PAGE THREE STATEMENT TO STUDENT NEWSPAPER OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS, OHIO, CONCERNING CHARGES AGAINST HIM IN APRIL, 1976. MILWAUKEE NOT SETTING FORTH LEAD TO OMAHA SINCE IT IS NOT KNOWN WHERE SUBJECT PLANS TO TRAVEL IN NEBRASKA. MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING. AIR MAIL COPIES SENT TO NEW YORK AND SEATTLE. END

Sent_ M Per_ Approved: _ Special Agent in Charge

GPO: 1975 O - 590-992

By IRVIN KREISMAN Of The Capital Times Staff -6:

1 A . 3 . 4 . 1

A federal charge of assaulting U.S. Sen. Henry M. Jackson (D-Wash.) by spitting in his face was filed in U.S. District Court today against Bennett Masel, Masel, 21, resides/at 225 Lakelawn Pl. .

The charge, filed by U.S. Attorney David Mebane, was brought under a little-known law enacted in 1970 which provides penalties against anyone committing assassination, kidnaping or assault against members of Congress.

Mebane filed the formal written charge with the federal clerk's office. Misel is charged under the assault section which provides, in the case of no injury to the victim, for a maximum penalty upon conviction of a year imprisonment and a fine of \$5,000.

The incident occurred March 30 at the Four Lakes Aviation division of the Madison airport where Jackson arrived for 90 days in jail. while campaigning in the Wisconsin primary. Masel was arrested immediately and taken to police headquarters by Madison officers who brought a state disorderly conduct charge against him.

Masel was scheduled to go on trial in charge. However, Mebane said today scheduled to preside at Masel's jury that an obscure provision in the federal trial. charge has the effect of suspending all state proceedings until the federal , rather than being arrested on a federal matter is disposed of.

Mebane said the federal charge against Masel; which he called a highmisdemeanor, was brought only after considerable research and consultation by his office. He said the law under which the charge was filed has never been used, and that there is no case law; on how it has been interpreted by the. courts to apply in such situations as the Jackson incident. .

. However, he said, the research of his office ascertained that the airport incident definitely comes within the pulview of the assault section.

Mebane also stated that the charge was not brought in any effort to enhance or glorify members of Congress. Rather, he said, it was filed with the intention of insuring the electorate that it will have access to all of its candidates without interference.

Mebane said another reason for bringing the federal charge was because the disorderly conduct count provides for a penalty of only a \$200 fine

Mevertheless, said Mebane, he is grateful for the state's action in firstbringing its charge; because it provided: time for his office to research the federal law on the matter. -

He added that he was in touch today with District Attorney H. J. Lynch and Dane County Court Monday on the state Judge Archie. Simonson ,who were

> 'Masel will be served with a summork warrant, according to Mebane.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

THE CAPITAL TIMES MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date: 4/27/76 Edition FINAL

Author:

A-1

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: MTLWAUKEE

Being Investigated

WA 100-474414 MI 89-96

1976 MAY 4

FBI - MILWAUKEE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1982 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.8

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

			*	
то :	SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)	DATE:	5/12/76	
FROM :	SA			b6 b7
subject:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STASSAULT		.srl	
r A	For information lead HENRY JACKSON arrived at Madis was greeted by local news medias JACKSON approached the crow face and was immediately arrest disorderly conduct.	on Airport, 3/30/7 a and JACKSON supp d, subject spat in	6, and orters. his	
	On 4/27/76, U. S. At filed an Information charging Title 18, U. S. Code, Section currently out on own recognizatentatively scheduled for 6/21	MASEL with violati 351(e). Subject i nce bond and trial	on of s	
	on 5/10/76. SA advised Milwauk was the advance man for JACKSO probability would be familiar in Madison.	Secret Seree, telephone N supporters and i	n all	b6 b7
	LEAD:			
	MILWAUKEE DIVISION			
	At Milwaukee, Wiscon	sin		
	Will locate and interdetermine if he met Senator JA on 3/30/76, and if he witness Will also obtain names of other may have witnessed the incident	CKSON at Madison A ed the spitting in JACKSON supporter	cident.	
		•	-	

3 - Milwaukee

milion der

SEARCHED D'IJEXED SERIALIZED DOTILED WAS FBI - MILWAUKEE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-10

ppie! The Ma

comes to town

By Dan Sewell of: The Post staff

"The Mad Spitter" a.k.a Bon Masel was in town yesterday b look sup old friends, peddle copi of the Yipster Times and recruit

new members for the Yippie (Youth) International Party) cause

Masell, who harassed presidentia candidates George Wallace and Henry Jackson a during atheir campaigns before the Wisconsin primary two

weeks ago, presented his own version of the widely reported incidents while here

Wearing an Arthur Bremer, masks fashioned from an enlarged photograph, and sitting in a wheelchair Masel thrust his face in front of Wallace during a dinner engagement? he recalled.

The media all said Wallace stayed calm, but he was just plain terrified. Masel said "His jaw dropped and he turned white if that can be said about George

Wallace."

The diminutive 21-year-old was then picked up by Secret Service agents 12 and escorted off the premises; he re lated.

Masel will stand trial in Madison Wiss, next-week on charges of disorderly conductator allegedly spitting in Jackson's eye. He is confident the case will be thrown out of court because "Scoop was the only". person who says he saw me do it. so I'm going to subpoena him.

WIf Jackson should show up Mase said, I'll say, Judge, this man is a notorious liar. Then I'll ask Jackson about the \$40,000 campaign contrioution he took from William T Boeing

While Masel would not admit that he spit on Jackson the did say. If you what might have happened and then you can use

your imagination:

"I was carrying a sign and yelling and a bunch of Jackson people umped on me and started hitting me I was pretty mad about that and then all of the sudden I looked up and there was Scoop, just a few feet away from me. Then I did what seemed to be the natural thing Masel said he spent the next week.

dödging infuriated Secret Service men. They let me get within a foot of two presidential candidates. suppose all of them who were there will get transferred to Alaska

He claimed he had no trouble eluding the agents, who posed as newspaper reporters at one point. You can spot a Secret Service man a mile away. And I can run the hun.

dred in 9.7, so I was safe

Mike Royko, columnist for the thicago, Sun Times and several newspapers will be defendants in a libel suit, Masel said, because of "bullshit" that was written about him following the incidents

Besides Secret Service men and news reporters. Masel outraged many others. The US Senate passed a resolution calling him a common thug; and the Madison City Council also condemned his activities.

(Indicate	pa	ge,	name	of
newspape	er,	city	and	state.

1	The Post
	Student Newspaper
	Ohio University
	Athens, Ohio

April 23, 1976 Date:

Daily Edition:

Dan Sewell Author: Susan DeFord Editor:

Title: Ben Masel

Character: CAS - Assault

Classification: 89-Submitting Office: Cincinnati

Being Investigated

SEARCHED SERIALIZED

MAY 1 4 1976

it is received some pretty heavy hate mail? Masel said. "Seven people offered to put me in a wheel thair permanently, and two said they were going to off me."

In retrospect, Masel said; he would not have used the wheelchair because it might have hurt other people in wheelchairs; but otherwise would have done nothing different

The purpose was to force the straight media to report the issues they usually ignore, like Wallaces, acism and Scoop's Boeing connection, he explained; and it worked.

Even though they condemned me's he he course of the story they flad the ay what I was protesting about In' an effort to take advantage of this publicity Masel ran a write in favorite son candidacy in the primary. Using a campaign platform of there's no government like no government, he gamered 97 votes. That's only the people who spelled my name right which was a

spelled my name right, which was a small percentage of my supporters region of the supporters had never bothered to register.

Masel said he may send a report lsting his campaign expenses as three ounces of Columbian Gold to the Federal Election Commission Masel and fellow Yippie Jay Rutherford were looking for persons to accompany them to a national party meeting in New York this weekend at which proposed disruptions at the Democratic and Republican national conventions will be discussed.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO

: SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96)

DATE: 5/10/76

FROM :

SUBJECT:

SAC. CINCINNATI (89-NEW) (RUC)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

U. S. Senator HENRY M. JACKSON-VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT OO: MI

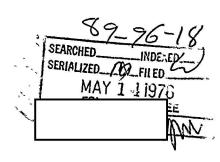
Enclosed for Milwaukee is the newspaper article that appeared in the daily edition of "The Post" Student Newspaper, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, in the April 23, 1976, edition, captioned, "Yippie! 'The Mad Spitter' Comes to Town," by DAN SEWELL of "The Post" staff.

The article is an interview with MASEL concerning the incidents in Wisconsin during the primary election in that state during April, 1976.

Enclosed article being submitted for whateverm action is deemed necessary by Milwaukee.

(2)-Milwaukee (Enc. 1) - 7e

MOE:naa (3)



b6 b7C



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

			Date of transcription 5/12//6	
			× ×	
Г			* .	b6 b7
			was interviewed	
See .	and furnished the	following information	L‡	
х	usual quitting tim to the bus stop lo to get his bus to the bus, he observ curly hair and ful him if the bus for	31, 1976, he left hi e 5:00 p.m. and proce cated on Fish Hatcher downtown Madison. Wh ed a white male with l beard who approache downtown stopped the	eeded to walk by Road in order hile waiting for long black ed him and asked ere and he replied	b6 b7
		bus arrived and they		
÷	upon encering the one other passenge	bus, noted noted noted noted in	the first double	
	seat facing the dr The stranger who be the passenger and sat in front of the the bus directly be sat next to the pa	iver on the driver's oarded with him appearsat next to him while em on a seat that facehind the driver. As senger, he heard the getting interviewed"	side of the bus. ared to recognize he besthe side of the stranger passenger remark	
. [replied "No, I was At this point see the newspaper After the paper, it conf	iust delivering an a asked the stran he was carrying which looking at a picture irmed a suspicion he hat familiar to him a	ngry letter." liger if he could he handed to of BEN MASEL in had that the	
	manner "Did you se JACKSON vesterdav"	en made a remark in a e what some despicabl and the other person	e person did to	
r	to the effect "Yes	, that was nasty." A	After hearing this,	ь6
	was it" and MASEL saying "I was at t	MASEL "Do you know who said "It was me." Mahe Cuba Club earlier	SEL continued by for the	ъб
1	ciming and they thr	ew me out just for as	errna dnescrous.	
,	-	*		<u> </u>
Interviewed	_{on} 5/7/76	at Madison, Wisconsin	File # MI 89-96-/9	•
IIII GLAIGMEQ	OII	QI	riie #	b6
by	SA	kjfo	ole dictated 5/12/76	b7

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; if and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

doing some other things too; "however, MASEL ignored this comment. MASEL then said "I left there and went to the airport to do something although I did not know what I was going to do at the time. At the airport when I saw I was close enough to JACKSON, I let loose. Boy! It was beautiful. Right in the eye." MASEL continued "Now I get a chance to subpoena JACKSON" and asked "Why." MASEL replied "For my trial. Now I can ask him about his ties with Lockheed and other corrupt industries." The other passenger remarked "That's not going to help you at your trial" and MASEL retorted "That doesn't matter, the point is that I get to ask him these questions."	ь6 ь7с
The passenger then said "I don't think JACKSON will come back to Madison as it would disrupt his campaign schedule" and MASEL replied "He has to come back for the trial."commented "Well it will make the papers anyway" and MASEL stated "It has already made two network news shows and this is only the beginning."	b6 b7С
stated "So you don't agree with him politically but I don't understand why you did it" and MASEL replied "Because he's an asshole, they all are" and he added coming in Monday and I'll be there to do something too." asked MASEL who he was going to vote for and MASEL said "The YIPs were running a kangaroo for President just like everyone else. But you know the FBI and CIA are planning to assassinate our kangaroo and if they do then were going to back NIXON and AGNEW which is our way of showing the system doesn't work."	
At about this time the person sitting next to MASEL arose and got off the bus near Anchor Savings on the Square and MASEL got off the bus on the opposite side of the Square at State Street.	,
advised he is enrolled in summer school at University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire, and would be leaving Madison the second week of June. He advised he could be located through the Registrar's Office or through his parents who reside at	b6 b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

492 818 J1

The following FBI record, NUMBER , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE .	DISPOSITION
	, ,			4
PD Carpentersville Ill ·	Bennett Alan Masel 87-96 #43497	10-25-71	poss of dang drugs	,
PD Miami Beach	Bennett Alan Masel #A-62579	8-9-72	soliciting w/o	8-10-72 5 das SS GB
PD Madison WI	Bennett Alan Masel 36593 .	2-3-73	D/C 5311	1
Dane Co Sheriffs Dept B of I Madison Wis	Bennett Alan Masel 28738	11-3-73	crim dang to prop escape	l yr prob on chg of crim damg to prop l yr prob to run concur on chg of escap
PD NY NY	89-96 Bennett A Masel	3-22-75	PL 110/140.20	escape
ID AT AT	SID 3838479Z		att burg PL 140.10 crim trespass	
•	100-X6555	-81· ·	PL 140.35 poss burgatoolool	
PD NY NY	Masel Bennett SID 3838479Z	6-23-75	PL 240.25 harass ment :: PL 205.30 resist	
			ing PL 240.20 dis 8 con CERHO. SURIALIZED	FILED.
	•		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	E b

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

4 (Rev. 5-9-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

5-14-76 65 EMS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2

, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. 492 818 J1 The following FBI record, NUMBER Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	" NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Dane Co Sheriff's Dept B of I Madison WI USM Madison WI	Bennett Alan Masel 28738 SID 51086 Bennett A. Masel	3-30-76 5-4-76	D/C Assault on a Member of	
	01459	,	Congress 18-351	
. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. ೪.,	, ,	*.	
		43		, , ,
	•	•		
		-		,
				,
				,

5-14-76 65 EMS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 J1 , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED . CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	Desired Case #0 Secret Service,	Alan Masel for Questioning CO-2-73,052 Notify United Intelligence Division, 1800 Washington, D.C. 20223	States
	TO REMAIN IN EF	PECT UNTIL 4/8/79	•
			•
,	į		
	,		
•		·.	•
			>
	,		,
•			*
,	4		
	ř	ь.	
•	,		
		3.	
`	•		*
		*	*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 J1 , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

ſ	CONTRIBUTOR OF	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	CC-US Secret Se Intelligence 1800 G Stree Washington D	rvice Division t NW Room 825	RECEIVED	•	
	CC-FBI Milwaukee WI		31: telepho SSS Intell	nic conversation igence Div	, 1
			* -	λ.	
					7

FBI

Date: 5/19/76

4. pm 006

Transmit the following in	PLAIN	
areasona one rossowing in annual in	(Type in plaintext or code)	
Via TELETYPE	NITEL	
	(Precedence)	Į

TO:

DIRECTOR MDP

KANSAS CITY/PPW

NEW YORK SJB

FROM:

MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL, U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT, OO: MILWAUKEE.

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES, U.S.

JUDGE JAMES E. DOYLE, WDW, DISMISSED INFORMATION AGAINST MASEL

MAY 14, 1976.

USA DAVID C. MEBANE PRESENTED CASE FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ)
INSTANT DATE AND TRUE BILL RETURNED CHARGING SUBJECT VIOLATION
TITLE 18, USC, SECTION 351(E). ARRAIGNMENT WILL BE HELD WITHIN
NEXT 10 DAYS AND SUMMONS BEING SENT MASEL.

MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING.

END

1 - Milwaukee TLM/lmk

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED 0 FILED

Approved:	4	Bmm	Sent WPL 37	Per KM/
	7	Special Agent in Charge	NYTHE	GPO: 1975 O - 590-992

Masel Wins Round, Faces New Charge

By IRVIN KREISMAN

Bennett A. Masel; the 20-year-old Yippie leader originally from New Jersey; still faced a federal charge today of assaulting U.S. Sen. Henry M. Jackson, despite a series of maneuvers this morning in U.S. District Court seeking

a dismissal of the accusation.

Judge James E. Doyle upheld a defense motion to dismiss the original charge, called an "information," after denying a motion by Assistant U.S. Attorney Warren W. Wood to postpone aution until after next Wednesday.

Wood had pointed out that a grand jury meets Wednesday, and that he will seek an indictment against Masel on that day.

After Doyle's denial of the postponement action, the court took under consideration a motion by Masel that the information (the original charge) be dismissed. Doyle said he would rule by

At 10:54 a.m. Wood filed a complaint against Masel signed by David E. Templeton, a special agent of the FBI, spelling out the details of the alleged spitting incident. After a short hearing

before Acting U.S. Magistrate Joseph W. Skupniewitz, the latter ruled that the complaint contained probable cause and issued a summons against Masel, which must be answered by next Friday.

A complaint differs from an information in that it spells out the allegations fof the charge in detail, rather than merely stating the charge itself.

James Yeadon, Masel's counsel, was upheld in his contention that Masel had been improperly charged under an information on the misdemeanor charge. While the misdemeanor carries a maximum jail term of one year and a fine of \$5,000, Masel, because he is 20 years old, could be sentenced, if convicted, under the Youth Corrections Act which carries a penalty of up to four years incarceration in addition to two more years of supervision. For that reason, Yeadon maintained, the assault of a member of Congress charge is an indictable offense.

The alleged spitting on Jackson took place March 30 at the Dane County ailport when the Washington Senator arrived to campaign in the Wisconsippresidential primary.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A-

CITY NEWS MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date: 5/14/76 Edition FINAL

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:MTLWAUKÉE

Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1) 1970
FBI — MILWAUKEE

b7C

Bhu

1-WA 100-4744-14 89-1-MI 100-20080 89-96 optional form no. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FFMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

то :	SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P) DATE: May 19, 1976	
FROM :	SA	b6 b7С
subject:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT	
	Re memo of SA May 12, 1976.	
	On May 17, 1976, was telephonically contacted at telephone number by the writer to determine if he was in the group which met Senator HENRY JACKSON at the Madison, Wisconsin Airport on March 30, 1976; and to also determine if he witnessed the incident concerning captioned person and the alleged assault which occurred that date.	ъ6 ъ7С
	advised he was for Senator JACKSON and he was not at Madison at the time of the incident. He stated he remained in Milwaukee and conducted his business at headquarters here.	b6 b7C
·	advised he believed there were three people present at the airport who either observed the incident or have knowledge of persons who would actually observed the alleged assault. advised these individuals are as follows:	b6 b7С
	she resides at and the last four digits of her telephone number are	
	is	
	for JACKSON,	
,	advised was at the airport and very definitely may have seen the incident occur.	b6 b7С
	HHM/bs \$9-96-23	
	SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED MAY 19 1976 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll	
5010-11		

MI 89-96

LEADS

MILWAUKEE DIVISION
AT MADISON, WISCONSIN
Will contact and determine if they have knowledge of or witnessed the assault upon Senator HENRY JACKSON on March 30, 1976.
AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
Will contact telephone concerning the same matter noted above.

b6 b7C

Masel Wins Round, Faces New Charge

By IRVIN KREISMAN

Bennett A. Masel, the 20-year old Vippie leader originally from New Jersey still faced a federal charge today of assaulting U.S. Sen. Henry M. Jackson, despite a series of maneuvers this morning in U.S. District Court seeking a dismissal of the accusation.

Judge James E. Doyle upheld a defense motion to dismiss the original charge, called an "information," afterdenying a motion by Assistant U.S. Attorney Warren W. Wood to postpond action until after next Wednesday.

Wood had pointed out that a grand jury meets Wednesday, and that he will seek an indictment against Masel on that day.

After Doyle's denial of the postponement action, the court took under consideration a motion by Masel that the information (the original charge) be dismissed. Doyle said he would rule by 11 a.m.

At 10:54 a.m. Wood filed a complaint against Masel signed by David: E. Templeton, a special agent of the FEI, spelling out the details of the alleged spitting incident. After a short hearing we should be sufficiently of the special agent of the FEI, spelling out the details of the alleged spitting incident. After a short hearing we should be sufficiently on the special accordance of the special agent of t

A complaint differs from an information in that it spells out the allegations of the charge in detail, rather than merely stating the charge itself.

James Yeadon, Masel's counsel, was applied in his contention that Masel had been improperly charged under an information on the misdemeanor charge. While the misdemeanor carries a

maximum jail term of one year and a fine of \$5,000, Masel, because he is 20 years old, could be sentenced, if convicted, under the Youth Corrections Activities a penalty of up to four years incarceration in addition to two more years of supervision. For that reason, Yeadon maintained, the assault of a member of Congress charge is an indictable offense.

The alleged spitting on Jackson took place March 30 at the Dane County air port when the Washington Senator a rived to campaign in the Wisconsin presidential primary.

(Indicate page, name of

newspaper, city and state.)

A-1

CITY NEWS
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date: 5/14/76 Edition: FINAL

Author:

Editor: Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: MILWAUKEE

Being Investigated

89-96-2 SEARCHED_LINDEXED

SERIALIZED____FILED____ MAY 2 0 1976

FBI - MILWAUKEE

1-WA 100-474414 1-MI 89-96

Mesel indictment expected soon

Federal prosecutors hope to obtain a grand Jury indictment, next week against Bennett Masel for spitting on Sen. Henry Jackson (D-Wash.) in March.

Masel, 21, of 225 Lake Lawn Pl., was

Masel, 21, of 225 Lake Lawn Pl., was charged in U.S. District Court with assaulting a member of Congress on the basis of an "information" filed by the U.S. Attorney.

Judge James E. Doyle dismissed that information" Friday, agreeing with a clefense claim that Masel can be charged only by indictment because his age makes him subject to the Youth Corrections Act.

Although the government said it did not agree with Doyle's "unique interpretation of the application of the Youth Corrections Act," it filed a complaint of the same charge against Masel.

The complaint, a more specific description of the Mar. 30 incident, is a preliminary step toward presenting the dase to a grand jury on Wednesday.

Masel will be prosecuted on the basis of an indictment if one is returned.

The maximum penalty for assaulting a member of Congress is a \$5,000 fine and one year in jail, but Masel could receive a four-year jail term and two years of supervision if sentenced under the Youth Corrections Act.

Masel also faces disorderly conduct charges in Dane County Court for the incident in which Jackson was spat upon during a Madison campaign appearance.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city, and state.)

B_1 WISCONSIN STATE JOURN MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date: 5/15/76 Edition: FINAL

Author:

Editor: WILLIAM C. ROBBIN

Character:

OL

Classification:

Submitting Office:MILWAUKEE

Being Investigated

1-WA 100-474414 1**)**MI 89-96

SEARCHED THOEXED SERIALIZED FILED MAY 2 0 1976

FBI - MILWAUKEE

Bennett, Masel was, indicted, Wednesday by a federal grand jury for spitting on Senz Henry Jackson (D. Wash.) during a Madison campaign appearance in March.

Masel, 2f; of 225 Lake Lawn Pl., is charged with assaulting a member of Congress, which carries a maximum penalty of a \$5,000 fine and a year in

Fideral prosecutors sought the indictment after a recent ruling by Judge James E. Doyle that Masel could be prosecuted only by indictment because he is subject to the federal Youth : - Corrections Act. That law gives a judge greater discretion in sentencing offenders younger than 26.

before U.S. Magistrate Barbara Crabb



Bennett Masel

Masel is to appear Friday morning for a bail hearing before being arraigned on the charge in Federal District Court.

.		`		
	*			
- .				
	-			•
A-l Wisconsin Madison,	St Wiscon	Jour nsin	nal	L
	*	÷	,	•
Date:5/20/7 Edition: Author: Editor:Willi Title:	•	Rob	bir	1
Character: or Classification: Submitting Office	:o: M <u>il</u> v	wauk	ee	
Being Inves	stigated		· '	
SERIALIZED	MDEXED	2-6 19 N	b6 b70	2

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Masel Pleads Innocent, but May Face U.S. Grand Jury

By IRVIN KREISMAN
Of The Capital Times Staff

18.8 400

It may be necessary for federal officials here to seek a grand jury indictment of Bennett Masel, 21, who pleaded not guilty today to a charge of assaulting a member of Congress.

Federal Judge James E. Doyle set June 21 as Masel's trial date after in air aignment in federal court he etolay, but later said in a letter to attrineys in the case that an indictment may be necessary because of Masel's age.

Doyle pointed out that under the Youth Correction Act, which covers those under 24, offender's must be indicted by a grand jury even when the maximum penalty they face is not more than one year in jail.

Doyle asked Assistant U.S. Attorney Grant Johnson and defense counsel James Yeadon to consult on the matter, and said he doubted whether further priceedings could be held unless Masel wayves his right to an indictment by a grand jury or a grand jury votes an indictment.

Masel is accused of spitting in the face of U.S. Sen. Henry Jackson (D-Wash.) on March 30 when Jackson appeared here to campaign in the Wisconsin Presidential primary. The incident occurred at the Madison airport.

The assault charge carries a maximum penalty of a one year jail term and a fine of \$5,000. However, if Majel should be convicted under the Youth Corrections Act he could receive a turn of four years with an additional two years supervision; according to Asst. U.S. Atty. Grant Johnson.

Before the arraignment today Masel made an initial appearance before U.S. Magistrate Barbara Crabb at a bond healing. He told her he was a resident of Madison and was employed as a journalist by the Yipster Times. She released him on his own recognizance, a bail arrangement which was accepted by Judge Doyle. Crabb limited Masel's travel to within Wisconsin unless he

obtains court permission to travel outside the state. Masel was represented by Atty. James Yeadon.

Masel had been scheduled to go di trial this week before Judge Arche Smonson on a state charge of disordurly conduct growing out of the same incident. However, that case was held in abeyance until the federal charge is disposed of.

()	Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
	,
-	· ·
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
-	•
-	
١	A-25 The Capital Times
	Madison, Wisconsin
l	Date: 5/4/76 Edition: Final
ı	A the east
	Editor.Miles McMillen Title:
١	b6
۱	Character: b7C
	or *
	Classification: Submitting Office: Milwaukee
١	Being Investigated
ŀ	89-96-27
	SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED D
	MAY 2 1 1976
ŀ	FB!—MILWAUKSE
+	

1-WA-7D-MI-89-96

MAY 25 1976

b6 b7С

b6 b7C

United States District Court

WESTERN DIST	RICT OF WISCONSIN
	Magistrate's Docket No.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Case No.
v	COMPLAINT for VIOLATION of
•	U.S.C. Title 18
BENNETT MASEL	Section 351(C) DES
BEFORE JOSEPH W. SKUPNIEWITZ Name of Magistrate	Federal Building, Madison, Wisconsin
The undersigned complainant being duly sworn	
That on or about March 30 , 1976.,	at Dane County
	in the
Western District of Wisconsin	
(1) BENNETT MASEL	
$did^{(2)}$ assault Henry M. Jackson, a member spitting in his face; in violation of Tit	of the Congress of the United States by le 18, United States Code, Section 351(e).
•	
	<u>.</u>
Special Agent of the Federa that he prepared a report of investigation March 30, 1976, at Four Lakes Aviation, M. M. Jackson and Bennett Masel of Madison, complainant that on April 15, 1976, he ob the Madison Police Department from advised that these reports were copil Madison Police Department concerning the these reports was the report of Police Sg on March 30, 1976, at approximately 4:20 protection detail for Senator Henry M. Jackson restaurant, Madison, Wisconsin.	dained copies of officers' reports from of the Police Department; that es of official reports maintained by the incident on March 30, 1976. Included in t who advised that P.M., he was assigned to the police ckson at the entrance of the Four Lakes At this time Officer was separated Senator Jackson from the crowd. o shake hands with the crowd, a male EXEMPLY MASSEL, leaned over the fence and spit
Continued on attached sheet.	
newnkancin'i xo'taweke inzukethihu ku thikadaxxxx	•
Sworn to before me, and subscribed in my	Special Agent Federal Bureau of Investigation presence, May 14, 19 76 Official Title.
(1) Insert name of accused.	JOSEPH W. SKUPNIEWITZ, United States Magistrate.
(2) Invert statement of the essential facts constituting the offer	
FPI-LC 100M 1	5°74 5039

ATTACHMENT TO COMPLAINT

The report of Officer indicates that stated
that he contacted Special Agent of the Secret Service assigned to temporary
duty in Madison Wisconsin. stated that he had been standing at the left of
Senator Jackson when an individual later identified as Bennett Masel spit in the
Senator's face and shouted, "Take that mother fucker."
That your affiant has telephonically communicated with Police Officer who advised that he was one of the officers who accompanied Bennett Masel to the Dane County Jail directly after the incident and while enroute to the station, Masel admitted to that he had, in fact, spit in Senator Jackson's face and stated that his reason was to gain national media coverage.
That upon your affiant's personal information and belief, Senator Henry M.
Jackson is a member of the Congress of the United States, to-wit: a Senator from the
State of Washington.

b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED M SERIALIZED SERIALIZED M WIAY 25 1976 FBI - MILWAUKEE

. . . .

<u>*</u> 1

· · ·

. . . .

and the control

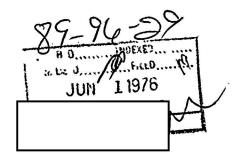
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ro :	SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P) DATE: 6/1/76	
FROM :	SA	ь6 ь7с
SUBJECT:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT	
	Re Milwaukee memo of SA dated 5/19/76. Attached is an FD-302 of interview with for	b6
· ·	Senator JACKSON.	b7C
	Leads to contact (phonetic) are being left to the discretion of the case Agent.	

2 - Milwaukee HHM/dsl (2)



b6 b7C



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/1/76

_	was telephonically contacted at telephone # by who identified himself as a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. was contacted for the purpose of setting an appointment to discover whether he was present at the scene of the assault on United States Senator HENRY JACKSON at Madison, Wisconsin on March 30, 1976.	b6 b7С
	said he was at the airport in Madison, Wisconsin on March 30, 1976, when Senator JACKSON was assaulted by a person. He said he was a few feet behind Senator JACKSON when he saw him lunch backward and grab his handkerchief to wipe his face, since someone spit in his face.	b6 b7С
	advised he did not actually see the act and doubts if he can identify the person who committed the assault. He said the person darted back into the crowd but was later apprehended.	
	said the person most likely to have seen this incident would have been (phonetic), who is an attorney in Chicago, Illinois. said there were several news media personnel including a large number of University of Wisconsin student news reporters from The Cardinal campus newspaper. said it is possible some of these people may have witnessed the incident more closely.	b6 b7С
Interviewed on	5/25/76 of Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 89-96-30	
by	SA /ds1 Date dictated 6/1/76	ъ6 ъ7С
	tains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is boaned to your agency; are not to be distributed outside your agency.	

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474414)

6/23/76

SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-16684) P

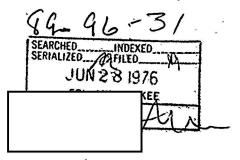
BENNETT ALAN MASEL SM - YIP OO MI

Re Milwaukee teletype to Bureau 5/10/76.

On 5/17/76 Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit, Kansas City, Missouri Police Department, advised he had no positive information subject was in the Kansas City area during 5/9-11/76.

Agents covering Lawrence, Kansas and Columbia, Missouri, RAs reported subject was not seen in their respective areas.

cc 89-96 2 Bureau (RM) 2 H11waukee (100-20080)(RH) 2 Kansas City VDC:jrt (6)



b7C

b6

b6

b7C

10 REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/13/76

was interviewed regarding the incident which occurred on March 30, 1976, in which Senator HENRY JACKSON was spat upon at the Four Lakes Aviation Terminal, Dane County Airport. furnished the following information:

b6 b7C

She was one of approximately 35 JACKSON supporters who showed up at the airport to greet Senator JACKSON on March 30, 1976. She advised she arrived at the airport prior to 4:00 p.m. since Senator JACKSON was scheduled to arrive at 4:00 p.m. His plane did not arrive on time; and while standing around waiting, she noticed two young males with long hair who had a rather unkempt appearance. Since she did not recognize them, she approached them and asked if they were reporters from "The Daily Cardinal" since one of them was carrying a camera. One individual replied they were from the "Yipster Times." She asked if this was a local paper and the same individual stated it was from Kansas City.

Since she was suspicious of their intent, she decided to keep an eye on them. Upon Senator JACKSON's arrival, she positioned herself along side and to the left of these individuals and attempted to help raise a long cloth banner which was being held by various labor leaders in attendance. She stated she was holding the end of the banner; and as she attempted to raise it, it slipped from her hand causing her to look away from the two individuals she was watching. At that incident someone spat in Senator JACKSON's face; and as she turned back toward the individuals she was watching, she saw one of them attempting to run and she reached out and grabbed him by the hair. He hollered "Let me go;" however, she held on until some men grabbed him. She thought these men were possibly Secret Service Agents.

She stated she heard on television and radio newscasts that the person arrested for spitting on Senator JACKSON was BEN MASEL. She stated she also read various newspapers however does not recall whether she ever saw his picture. She stated that while she did not witness

Interviewed on	7/1/76 at_	Madison,	Wisconsin	File # MI	89-96-32	
by SA	/1	cjf	Date dictated	7/7/76		b6 b7С

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents' are not to be distributed outside your agency.

MI 89-96

the actual spitting incident, she was positive the person she grabbed who was later identified as BEN MASEL was the person responsible. She stated she could possibly identify the person she grabbed unless he altered his identity by getting a shave and haircut in which case she did not think she could identify.

FBI

Date: 7/19/76

iransmit tn	e following in	(Type in plaintext or code)
Via	· AIRTEL	ATR MATL. (Precedence)
		CTOR, FBI
	FROM: SA	C, MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P) O BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT
	JACKSON a and was a As Senato his face This mati Jury at l subject wand is co	mation of WFO and Chicago, U. S. Senator HENRY crived at Madison, Wisconsin, Airport 3/30/76, creeted by local news media and JACKSON supporters. In JACKSON approached the crowd, subject spit in and was arrested and charged with disorderly conduct. Ler was subsequently presented to the Federal Grand ladison, and a true bill was returned charging 5/19/76 with violation Title 18, USC, Section 351(e), errently free on OR bond. Trial is tentatively for August, 1976.
	and althous on Senate incident	t the airport on the day the incident occurred bugh she was standing next to MASEL when he spit or JACKSON, she did not actually witness the She advised the persons most likely to have the incident besides the Secret Service agents
	2-Bureau 2-Chicage 2-WFO (A 2-Wilwau PLM:mhb (8)	(AM) ROUTE TO READ FOR ACCURACY NARK INDEXING AND
Appr	oved:	Sent M Per

MI 89-96	sa ,
	ь6 ь70
LEADS:	
CHICAGO DIVISION	
At Chicago, Illinois	
Will interview	b6 b70
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE	•
At Washington, D. C.	•
Will interview	·*
MILWAUKEE DIVISION	
At Madison, Wisconsin	
Will interview and prepare report.	



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

white a straight will be the said of

Of The State Journal on the stand of his familiarity with the Bennett Masel, accused of spitting on. Miranda warning proved Masel was Sen. Henry Jackson in March, denied "very aware" of his right to remain Friday in U.S. District Court that he silent. told police he did it to gain national Masel, 21, of 543 W. Mifflin St., is media attention.

nedia attention.

Masel and two Madison police officers testified in a three-hour evidentiary hearing at which Masel's attorney sought to suppress the statement on the grounds that Masel was questioned without being informed of his rights.

Judge James E. Doyle issued findings of fact Friday and said he hoped to rule

on the motion by Tuesday.

Police officers Victor Hess and James 'Johnson testified that Masel made the statement during a general coversation as he was being brought to the police station after a comment by Johnson that he did not understand why a person would do such a thing to another because of political beliefs.

Masel denied making the statement and said he refused to answer other questions as many as 18 times about why he spat on Jackson,
Among Doyle's factual findings was

that Masel made such a statement:

Defense Atty. James Yeadon claimed 'that the conversation with police-constituted an illegal interrogation of Masel, while U.S. Atty. David Mebane said Masel was asked no questions except his name, address and place of

By Anita Clark

Of The State Journal

On the Stand of his family on the stand of his family description

Congress for the Mar. 30 incident in which Jackson was spat upon during a Madison campaign appearance.

- 'Also pending against Masel is a disorderly conduct charge in Dane County Court, where Judge Archie Simonson in April granted a similar evidence suppression motiona-

Masel, free on signature bond, was arrested July 11 in New York City in a counterprotest to a pro-life demonstration in Central Park during the Democratic National Convention. He was issued a summons for using sound amplifying equipment without a permit, due to what he called a misunderstanding with authorities; then was arrested after a scuffle with police.

Masel and his attorney said they were unsure of the specific charges against him, 🚧 🏗 but said " they misdemeanors. He was ordered to appear in court in New York City Thurs-

Masel frequently has been granted court permission to travel to other states, and had been allowed to go to New York City by a magistrate's order: 9

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) WISCONSIN STATE JOURNAL MADISON. WISCONSIN Date: 7/24/76
Edition: LATEST Author: Editor: W.C. ROBBINS Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: MILWAUKEE

Being Investigated

SERIALIZED. MAFILED.

JUL & 9 1976

1-BUREAU 1-MI 89-96





(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Doyle Dela Ruling In Masel Case

today took under advisement a defense motion to suppress a statement allegedly made by Bennett Masel 21 former UW student that he spit in the face of U.S. Sen Henry Jackson to gain nationwide media recognition.

Doyle said he would render a ruling in the matter next week. A three-hour hearing was held this morning at which two Madison police officers testified that Masel made the statement while being hauled in a police car as he was being taken to headquarters following his arrest at the Madison Airport on March 30. The incident occurred while Jackson was in Madison to campaign in the Wisconsin Presidential primary.

Masel not only denies making the statement but also says that he was not advised of his constitutional rights to remain silent.

remain silent...

The officers, James Johnson and Victor Hess, testified that Masel was not being interrogated at the time he made the alleged statement but that he volunteered the remarks after Johnson commented as he was driving the squad car that "I don't understand how anyone could do anything like that just because he didn't agree with the other's politics." All parties agree that Masel was not advised of his Miranda rights.

The question to be decided by Doyle is whether Masel was being interrogated by the police at the time of the alleged remark.

Masel testified today under crossexamination that he was aware of his right to remain silent and his right to attorney before being questioned, as laid down in the Miranda ruling of the U.S. Supreme Court:

Masel, a Yippee leader from New Jersey, also is charged with disorderly conduct in state court. The alleged statement was suppressed in that case by Judge Archie Simonson.

A-1
CAPITAL TIMES
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date: 7/23/76
Edition: LATEST
Author: M. DORGAN
Editor: M.McMILLEN
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:

Submitting Office: MILWAUKEE

JUL 2 9 197

INDEXEC

b7C

Being Investigated

SERIALIZED-JA-FILED

(Indicate page, name of

1-BUREAU 1-MI 89-96

ting statement at

By Anita Clark Of The State Journal

A statement by Bennett Masel to Doyle ruled that Johnson's comment police that he spat on Sen. Henry Jack-"must be construed as part of an inattention cannot be used as evidence in volve serious practical difficulties in Masel's trial. Federal Judge James E. application."

Doyle ruled Tuesday.

suppress the evidence because police officer in non-question form during inhad not warned Masel of his right to terrogation of a suspect or to not regard remain silent before he made the statement, Doyle said.

Masel, 21, of 543 W. Mifflin St., is Doyle ruled that Masel, who testified Corgress for the Mar. 30 incident in which Jackson was spat upon while carppaigning, in Madison for the Democratic presidential nomination.

Police officers Victor Hess and James Johnson testified last week that Masel made the statement during a general conversation in a police squad car as Masel was being taken to the Police Dept.

Masel denied making the statement, but also asked the court to suppress it as evidence because he had not been informed of his rights. -

On the basis of facts Doyle ascertained, he said Masel's statement clearly was made following a sequence -. of conversation that included questions Mayel refused to answer.

The police officers testified that Matel made the statement after a remark by Johnson that he did not un:

derstand why a person would do such a thing to another because of political beliefs beliefs beliefs

son (D-Wash.) to gain national media terrogation. Any other rule would in-

Doyle granted Masel's motion to 'r'a comment something said by a police the suspect's reponse as a fruit of the "interrogation, Doyle said."

charged with assaulting a member of "that he was familiar with the requirements of the Miranda warning, was a person of considerable soplistication and experience with respect to police procedures and the administration of the criminal law.'

Despite-Masel's sophistication, any statement he made in police custody in the absence of the Miranda warning must be suppressed, Doyle said. The Miranda warning is a statement by police to a suspect in custody that he has the right to remain silent, to have present his attorney or one appointed for him and that anything he says may be used against him. 😤

A pre-trial conference on the charge against Masel will be held Tuesday before Federal Magistrate Barbara Crabb. There will be no proceedings bn. a county court charge of disorderly conduct against Masel for the incident until the federal case is completed:

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
,

A-6
Wisconsin St. Journa Madison, Wisconsin
Date: 7/28/76 Edition: Author: Editor: W. C. Robbins Title:

SERIALIZED JUL *°*20 1976 FBI-MILWAUKEE

Character:

Classification:

Being Investigated

Submitting Office Milwaukee

or

A statement by Bennett Masel that he police had failed to read Masel his conspit in the face of U.S. Sen. Henry stitutional rights before he allegedly Jackson (D-Wash.) "to gain national" made the remark. media coverage" cannot be used in the "Masel had denied making the projecution of Masel, U.S. District remark, but had also asked the court to

Judge James Doyle ruled today. ... rule it out. In a hearing last Friday, ., Doyle said the alleged statement " police testified Masel blurted out the could not be used against Masel because statement as they were taking him to jail. Police said they had not read Masel his rights before he made the statement.

Masel faces both federal and state charges for allegedly spitting on Jackson during a campaign stop by Jackson at the Four Lakes Aviation terminal here.

Jackson was campaigning in the Wisconsin presidential primary at the time of the incident.

Masel is charged in federal court with assaulting a member of Congress and is charged with disorderly conduct in County Court.

County Court Judge Archie Simonson had previously ruled against allowing the statement to be used in Courty. Court proceedings against Masel.

The county charges against Masel are. being held in abeyance pending the outcome of the federal charges.

	(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
	A-23
	Condt. 7 Milmon
	Capital Times Madison, Wisconsin
	Date:7/27/76 Edition: Author: Editor.Miles McMillen Title:
	Character:
8	or
	Classification:
	Submitting Office: Milwaukee
	Being Investigated
8	00.11.20
)	89-66-37 EARCHEDINDEXED
133	ERIALIZED_ACEILED
	AUG 3 1976
	FBI-MILWAUKEE

DMI-89-96

89-96-38 THE STATE OF THE S SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILE MA __ AUG 6 1976 0 b6 b7C The second of th

the face to all your thank they

Simple and the state of the second

s y sty.

The state of the s

FD-352-(REV. 11-37-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1	Date of transcription August 4, 197	6
	ontacted at his place of employment, at	ь6 ь7С
of Senator HENR	Y JACKSON for approximately one year, having a political function through the local campaign	b6 b7С
the Madisons Wi stated the Sena 3:00 or 4:00 p. of a group of i the Senator. A	said he had travelled to Madison, Wisconsin, JACKSON and his party, which was arriving at sconsin, airport on March 30, 1976. tor's plane arrived at the airport at approximately m. on March 30, 1976, and he, was part ndividuals on the apron of the airport to greet ccording to the weather was cloudy rizzle at the time the Senator arrived.	
had a	said lie, atolig with the other individuals	b6 b7С
group of people adjacent to the	ey proceeded to the terminal, noted a possibly 100 to 200 lined along the fence runway. Among the group appeared to be a klærs" who were cursing and chanting remarks ator JACKSON.	
crowd yelled so		b6 b7С
wiped the saliv	ding to he and others with the Senator a from JACKSON's face and clothes and then JACKSON off to the main terminal of the airport.	
ferviewed on 8/3/76	Chicago, Illinois File # CG 89-204	
sa	17 cn 17 cn	b6 b7С
nis-document contains neither recommand its contents are not to be dis	nendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is looned to your agency; tributed outside your agency.	-

2 CG 89-204

stated everything appeared so fast that
even though he witnessed the incident, he did not feel he
could positively identify the person who spat at Senator JACKSON.

However, to the best of his recollection,
described this individual as a white male, in his 20s, dark
shaggy hair, 5'6" - 5'10", and shabbily dressed.

stated he could furnish no other information
concerning the above incident.

		FBI I	
		Date: 8/4/76	
Transm	nit the following in		
	Ü	(Type in plaintext or code)	
Via	AIRTE	L (Precedence)	
7	TO:	SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96)	<u> </u>
	FROM:	ACTING SAC, CHICAGO (89-204) (RUC)	
	SUBJECT:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT OO: MILWAUKEE	
		Re Milwaukee airtel to Bureau dated 7/19/76.	
	reflecting at Chicago	Enclosed for Milwaukee are two (2) copies of an FD302 gresults of interview with c, Illinois.	ь6 ь7С
4	2 Milwar T - Chicag RWD/lsn (3)	searched III indexed Serialized Serialized AUG 6 1976	b6 b7C
	Approved:	BR/92/ Special Agent in Charge SentM Per	
•	·PPIOTOGI ·	Special Agent in Charge GPO: 1975 O - 590-992	

GPO: 1975 O - 590-992





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/5/76	
to Senator	ь6 ь7с
At approximately the end of March beginning of April, advised he accompanied Senator JACKSON	b6 b7С
As soon as Senator JACKSON was hit by this spit, stated this individual was apprehended by Madison.	b6 b7С
When this incident occurred, stated that stayed back from the crowd with Senator JACKSON to protect the Senator from the crowd. added the entire incident took approximately	b6 b7C
wed on 8/4/76 at Washington, D.C. File # WFO 89=458	- *
SA	b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WFO 89-458

three to four minutes from the time Senator JACKSON departed the airplane until the individual was arrested.	i.e.
described this individual that spit at Senator JACKSON as a white male with dark bushy hair, approximately 30 years old, wearing blue ieans, and appeared to be shabbily dressed stated he could identify this individual if he saw him again.	b6 ъ7С
in court regarding this incident.	¥

Approved: _

Special Agent in Charge

			L L	
		F-B I		
		Date:	8/10/76	
wing in	(m		<u> </u>	
PRT.	(1	ype in plaintext or code)	1	
	·	(Precedence)		
SAC	 , MILWAUĶEE ((89–96)		
	1145/1			
TED STATES GRESSIONAL	SENATOR HENE			
Re I	Milwaukee ain	rtel to Bureau	dated 7/19/76.	
estigation				5
	•			
			,	
			4	
Milwaukee WFO	(89-96) (End	c. 9)pme	89-96 -	EXED
: mm			AUG 12	
	M: SAC, NETT ALAN M TED STATES GRESSIONAL :MI) Re M Encl ht copies of estigation status. Milwaukee WFO :mm	SAC, MILWAUKEE (M: SAC, WFO (89-458) METT ALAN MASEL; FED STATES SENATOR HENRIGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION Re Milwaukee aim Enclosed for Milht copies of an FD-302 In view of the destigation in the WDC astatus. Milwaukee (89-96) (Enclosed WFO) :mm	SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96) M: SAC, WFO (89-458) (RUC) NETT ALAN MASEL; IED STATES SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - V GRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - A :MI) Re Milwaukee airtel to Bureau Enclosed for Milwaukee are the state of an FD-302 reflecting in In view of the fact that WFO estigation in the WDC area, WFO place status. Milwaukee (89-96) (Enc. 9) Milwaukee (89-96) (Enc. 9) WFO :mm	Milwaukee (89-96) (Enc. 9)pmc Milwaukee (89-96) (Enc. 9)pmc

Sent

M Per

NRØØ4 KC CODE 10:05 PM NITEL 8/12/76 BWR

TO:

DIRECTOR (100-474414)

MILWAUKEE (89-96)

FROM:

KANSAS CITY (100-16684) P

BENNETT ALAN MASEL, U.S. SENATOR JACKSON - VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT, OO: MILWAUKEE.

FOR THE INFO OF MILWAUKEE, CAPTIONED SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED BY RAYTOWN, MO. PD ON AUGUST 11, (1976 AND CHARGED WITH DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY. SUBJECT DRIVING HIS 1968 DODGE, WISCONSIN LICENSE Z9 1-399, WAS ATTEMPTING TO MAKE A "U" TURN IN FRONT OF A RESIDENCE IN RAYTOWN, MO. WHEN HIS VEHICLE BECAME STUCK IN A DITCH. WHEN MASEL ATTEMPTED TO LEAVE THE DIT CH, HE BECAME STUCK AND LATER, WHILE ATTEMPTING TO GET OUT OF THE DITCH WENT THROUGH AN INDIVIDUAL'S YARD DESTROYING APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FEET OF SOD. A COMPLAINT WAS FILED BY THE OWNER OF THE RESIDENCE.

ON AUGUST / 12, 1976, DETECTIVE LT., RAYTOWN, MO. PD., ADVISED THAT THE NEWS MEDIA ON AUGUST 11, 1976 TOOK PICTURES OF THE INDIVIDUAL'S YARD AND ALSO, IN EXPLAINING THE STORY, TOLD THE NAME OF THE INDIVIDUAL

Toaction Egu

b6 b7C

> b6 b7C

> > C.

AUG 12 1976

AND HIS ADDRESS OVER THE NEWS DURING THE EVENING AUGUST 11,

1976. ADVISED THE OWNER WHO HAD ALREADY

FILED A COMPLAINT CAME TO THE POLICE STATION EARLY MORNING,

AUGUST 12, 1976 AND REFUSED TO TESTIFY AGAINST MASEL IN

COURT DUE TO THE NEWS COVERAGE.

MASEL WAS RELEASED BY THE RAYTOWN, MO. PD. END.

HOLD

b6 b7С (Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Masel arrested again

KANSAS CITY (UPI) — Yipple leader Ben/Masel was arrested Monday for creating a public disturbance with a public address system at Crown Center Hotel, President Ford's convention headquarters, police

Masel, arrested last week for driving on a lawn in Raytown, Mo, was released shortly after his 3 a.m. arrest. Masel and other Xippies were protesting a police-forced 5 a.m. move

to the Yippie campsite from the hotel back to the nearby Penn Valley

Masel is awaiting an Oct. 12 trial in Madison on charges of assaulting member of Congress as the result of the spitting incident.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A-5

WISCONSIN STATE MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date: 8/17/76 Edition: LATEST

Author:

Editor: W.C. ROBBINS

Title:

Character:

Classification:

Submitting Office: MILWAUKEE

Being Investigated

AUG!: 1976

FBI - MILWAUKEE

FORM 0-1

Date Received 8-23-76

Date Returned 8-23-76

Report by 9-3-76

MI ONLY 89-96 (Mount Clipping in Space Below)

ces Noise ii

By SCOTT HASSETT Special (o The Capital Times

KANSAS, CITY;—The Yippies are back torithe 1976 Republican Convention running Nobody for President !! with their numbers if not their enthusiasm considerably decreased

Although things; are generally calm-they were making enough noise outside Ford headquarters at the Crown Center. Hotel Monday morning to result in arrests for two Yipples, both from Wis-

Madison's Ben Masel, 21 was arrested for the third time in this year's na tional election campaign; the second time in a week in Kansas City

Henry Jackson's face while Jackson was on a primary campaign tour of the state. Masel carlier was involved with a group of Yippies who confronted Alabama Gov. George Wallace at the Cuba Club in Madison while wearing Arthur Bremer masks and pushing wheelchairs.

Last week, Masel was arrested here for spinning, the tires of a van stuck on the front lawn of an irate Kansas City citizen. The charges were later dismissed.

Monday morning, Masel was arrested for disturbing the peace along with Thomas Geromimi, Green Bay, after the two allegedly used sound equipments without a permit.

Missel was first arrested on federal Charges in Madison in March for Son to camp across the street from the Ford headquarters; but not to use sound

About 250 Yipples have been par ticipating in various activities but the scene has been generally calm and non-violence has been stressed by the Yippie leaders

Most of the organizing and speechmaking was done Monday by Masel and Dana Beal Yippie organizer formerly of Madison and now living in New York. Austin F Shutel an attorney representing the Yippies, said I doubt it anything will happen here because there just aren't that many people. Although I did notice that Ben (Masel) is learning to pose whenever he sees a camera now.

Shute is an attorney in Kansas City who has defended members of the Black Panthers, SDS and Weathermen, all mostly-defunct radical groups.

Shute has been negotiating with city and police officials concerrning a number of issues, including camping privileges, barricades, and noise levels for sound equipment.

Asked about his political leanings, the

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A-1

CAPITAL TIMES MADISON WISCONSIN

Date: 8/17/76 Edition:

Author:

Editor: MILES MC MILLEN

Title:

Character:

or

Classification! 89-96 Submitting OfficeMI LWAU

Being Investigated

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED A CHILED. AUG27 1976

FBI-MILWAUKEE

conservatively, dressed Shute said. 'Il' cept that he's a nice guy?'
guess we all have our little ways of Masel however had plans of his own, giving the system the finger, although I and when last seen Monday afternoon he was apparently looking for his third i952.'

"The Yippies don't have the issues I'l' m gonna get arrested as many this year; though!" Shute said. I mean times as I have to until we're allowed to demonstrate.' Masel said.

Paragraphic de la company de l

Yippies Stage Protest Here

About Spying

A bunch of Yippies, "fresh from wowing them in Kansas City!" according to their press release, gathered on the steps of Madison's federal building at noon today with a massive sign reading "Stop Government Spying."

"Stop Government Spying."
"We're getting sick of these goons hassling our people," said spokesman Dana Beal. He said he was referring to "national intelligence agencies." With the FBI "afraid to get caught!" in domestic spying anymore, the Secret Service is taking over, they said, in impeding demonstrations and invading the privacy of anti-establishment persons like themselves.

sons like themselves.

Beal, a well-know Yippie activist who served time in the Dane County jail several years ago on marijuana charges, called the 10-by-40 foot cloth sign "the new look in banners."

Ben Masel, accused of spitting on Sen: Henry Jackson during last spring's presidential primary-campaign here, also was on hand today, as was Madison County Board Supervisor Neil Kaufler, District 8332 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

Masel's case will come up for jury, selection in early October, and the Yippies promised to "be here with an entire salivation army to demonstrate in defense of the alleged phlegm-thrower.

Said their press release, "The federal authorities are threatening to propel this young man down a slippery stream of saliva through the sluice-gates of prison if we don't help him.

"Hundreds of Yippies and sympathetic, Madisonians will be demonstrating outside the courthouse on Oct. 4 in defense of Ben and against the U.S. government's attempts to stifle freedom of spit and other forms of legitimate protest."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
,
A-1 ·
CAPITAL TIMES MADISON WISCONSIN
Date: 8/23/76 Edition: Author:
Editor: MILES MC MILLER Title:
Character:
or Classification: 89-96 - Submitting Office: MILVAUKE
Being Investigated

1 BUREAU (89-3567) 1 MILWAUKEE

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED CLEHED AUG 27 1976

FBI-MILWAUKEE

INA/M

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of franscription August 31, 1976

	regarding the incident which occurred on March 30, 1976, in which Senator HENRY JACKSON was spat upon at the Four Lakes Aviation Terminal, Dane County Airport. furnished the following information:	b6 b7
, r.	She stated she was one of approximately forty persons who showed up at the airport to greet Senator JACKSON. She advised that she was standing next to her friend, and both were attempting to move toward the rail when Senator JACKSON's plane landed. At this time, she noticed two rather unkept white males with long hair standing in front of them by the rail. As she attempted to edge between them, one of the male's, whom she later identified as BEN MASEL from a newspaper photograph, pushed her backwards. She said to him that the places by the rail were reserved for the press and MASEL stated that he was part of the press. She felt at that time by his actions that he was going to present some problem as Senator JACKSON came near him. She saw him pull out a sign which said "President of Boeing" or something similar at the time Senator JACKSON was approaching the rail.	
	At that time she left her position to look for a Secret Service agent in order to tell him that she expected some problems from MASEL, however, was unable to locate an agent and upon returning to her position observed that persons were attempting to grab MASEL and that some incident had occurred.	
	She learned later that MASEL spit on Senator JACKSON, how- ever, did not witness the incident. She stated that her husband, was also at the airport and he did not witness the incident either.	b6 b7
	•	
iew	August 30, 1976 of Middleton, Wisconsin File # MI 89-96 - 44	
	SA lav Dote dictored August 31, 1976	b6

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Memorandum

TO

SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96)

DATE:

8/27/76

FROM

: Ar

SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-16684) RUC

SUBJECT:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR JACKSON - VICTIM CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE -ASSAULT OO MI

Reurtel to Bureau 5/5/76; mytel to Bureau and Milwaukee 8/12/76.

Kansas City has reported pertinent information to Milwaukee in referenced teletype.

As MASEL has left Kansas City Friday, 8/20/76, this case is being placed in RUC status.

2 Milwaukee (RM) 1 Kansas City VDC:jrt (3)



SERIALIZED SEP 11976

b6 b7C FD-263 (Rev. 7-15-75)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	Wall from plant of	AX Khoot had	OILEA					
REPORTING OF	FICE	OFFICE	OF ORIGIN	DAT	ſĘ	11	NVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
MILYAUK			WAUKEE	8	3/31/7	5	5/7/76 - 8/31/7	
TITLE OF CASE					ORT MADE	BY	• •	TYPED BY
BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM					SA ARACTER	OF CAS	E 1	lav be
,							ONAL ASSASSINATI ASSAULT	
	EFERENCI				٨		L. J. 4/17/760	
C	hicago a	e report airtel to e dated 8	Milwauke	ee dat	∋₫ 8/6	αa /76;	ted 4/17/76; · WFO airtel to	
*	•			-P	-		344 5 K	
<u>z</u>	DMINIST	RATIVE					,	
, ^N	as due : Informat:	to unavai ion copy	lability	of wi rnishe	tnesse d Seat	s. tle i	xtensive which nasmuch as	
		OMPLISHMENT	C AIMED	X) N	DNE	ACOULT	CASE HAS BEEN:	
CONVIC. PRI	ETRIAL ERSION FUG.	FINES	SAVIÑGS		ÒVERIES	TALS NONE	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR PENDING PROSECUTION	□YES XXNO
APPROVED		·Ms	SPECIAL IN CHA			DO N	OT WRITE IN SPACES BELO	W
COPIES MADE	:				89	9	6 48	
1 - USA 1 - SEC 1 - SEA	ATTLE (I		WAUKEE .			MARK INDE	ACCURACY	1.E. b7
	m	lur				DATE	,	
	issemination	Record of Attac	hed Report		Notations	SEA	ARCHED INDEXED	
Agency						•	LIZED	4
Request Recd.					1		* *	
Date Fwd.		<u> </u>					•	
How Fwd.								

MILWAUKEE DIVISION

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Will contact Secret Service SAC and obtain copies of statements of SA's if available.

Will also ascertain current assignment of AT MADISON, WISCONSIN

Will maintain contact with USA MEBANE.

MI 89-96

COVER PAGE

B.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, MADISON

Copy to: 1 - SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE

Report of: SA

Field Office File #:

Office:

MILWAUKEE

b6 b7C

Date: AUGUST 31, 1976

Bureau File #:

89-3567

Title:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL;

MI 89-96

UNITED STATES SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM

Character: CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT

Synopsis: Federal Grand Jury, WDW, Madison, Wisconsin, on 5/19/76, returned true bill charging subject with violation of Title 18, USC, Section 351(e), and subject currently free on OR bond. Trial scheduled 10/12/76. Witnesses interviewed and some can identify.

-P-

DETAILS

MI 89-96

On May 19, 1976, the facts in this case were presented to the Federal Grand Jury, Western District of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, and a true bill was returned charging subject with violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 351(e). United States Attorney DAVID C. MEBANE advised that subject would continue on Own Recognizance Bond. MI 89-96

On August 31, 1976, Special Agent in Charge Secret Service, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that both Special Agents

ь6 ь7с

who were assigned to the detail protecting Senator JACKSON, would have submitted statements concerning their observations of the incident which occurred at Madison. He stated he would attempt to locate these statements and make them available. He also stated that he will ascertain their present assignments inasmuch as it appears they may be called as witnesses.

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

DIRECTOR, FBI (89-3567)

FROM

SAG, MILWAUKEE (89-96) (P)

SUBJECT:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON -

VICTIM

CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE -

ASSAULT

00: MI

For information of WFO, Senator HENRY JACKSON, while campaigning for the Democratic Presidential Nomination, arrived Madison, Wisconsin Airport 3/30/76 to meet with supporters. After deplaning, Senator JACKSON walked toward the waiting crowd and as he approached the crowd, subject spat in his face and was immediately arrested and charged with disorderly Secret Service Agents assigned to Senator JACKSON, both witnessed the spitting incident and were instrumental in the arrest of the subject.

b6 b7C

On 5/19/76, the facts in this case were presented to the FGJ at Madison and a true bill was returned charging the subject with violation Title 18, U.S. Code, Section 351(e). Subject is currently on OR bond and trial is scheduled for 10/12/76.

	0n 9/	13/76.			Special	Agent	in Charge,	b6
Secret	Service,	Milwaukee,	advised	SA		is	currently	b70
			,					

- Bureau - Seattle

- WFO 2) Milwaukee

IM/brm

MI 89-96

assigned to their Seattle office and SA currently assigned to their Washington, D.C. office.
<u>LEADS</u>
SEATTLE DIVISION AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
Will expeditiously contact and interview SA re his observations of the spitting incident.
WFO AT WASHINGTON, D.C.
Will contact and interview SA

b6 b7С





(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Masel Tickete For Leaving Accident Scene

Bennett A. Masel, 21, who last March allegedly spat on U.S. Sen. Henry M. Jackson during his Madison visit, was ticketed by Madison police Wednesday night for leaving the scene of an ac-

cident.
Masel, according to police, backed his car into a Dane County sheriff's van Wednesday afternoon while it was parked in a lot in the 200 block of South Carroll Street.

A witness told police of seeing a yellow car, which police determined to be Masel's, back from a parking spot into the van, move forward, then back up a second time into the van.

Police said that yellow paint found on the damaged area of the van matched the paint of Masel's car.

Masel, who was found at his living quarters at 543 W. Mifflin St., told police he was unaware he had hit the

He told police that he believed their presence at his address was part of a harassment plan being carried out by the CIA," police said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) - A-20 CAPITAL TIMES MADISON, WISCONSIN 9/18/76 Date: Edition: LATEST Author: Editor: M.MC MILLEN Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: MILIFAIIKEE Being Investigated

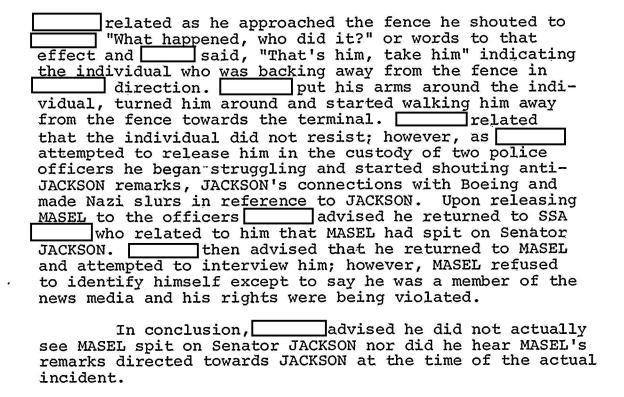
> SEP271976 FBI - MILWAUKEE

1-WA 1-MI 89-96

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 9/27/76

as a Secret Service Agent at was interviewed regarding an incident which occurred in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3/30/76 involving U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and BENNETT ALAN MASEL. Secret Service Agent (SSA) advised that on 3/30/76 he was temporarily assigned to duty in Madison, Wisconsin covering the arrival of various presidential candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
an incident which occurred in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3/30/76 involving U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and BENNETT ALAN MASEL. Secret Service Agent (SSA) advised that on 3/30/76 he was temporarily assigned to duty in Madison, Wisconsin covering the arrival of various presidential candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
on 3/30/76 involving U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and BENNETT ALAN MASEL. Secret Service Agent (SSA) advised that on 3/30/76 he was temporarily assigned to duty in Madison, Wisconsin covering the arrival of various presidential candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
Secret Service Agent (SSA) advised that on 3/30/76 he was temporarily assigned to duty in Madison, Wisconsin covering the arrival of various presidential candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
on 3/30/76 he was temporarily assigned to duty in Madison, Wisconsin covering the arrival of various presidential candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
on 3/30/76 he was temporarily assigned to duty in Madison, Wisconsin covering the arrival of various presidential candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
Wisconsin covering the arrival of various presidential candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
candidates. At approximately 4:20 pm on this date, a flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
flight arrived carrying U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON and that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
that he was assigned a position on the crowd side of a chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
chain-link fence at Four Lakes Aviation Terminal in Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
Madison, Wisconsin. Senator JACKSON departed from the
plane and walked to the chain-link fence which separates
the public area from the flight apron. There were appro-
ximately 40 people in the crowd which appeared to essential-
ly be a pro JACKSON crowd with the exception of a small group of six individuals who were somewhat in contrast
with the rest of the crowd in that they were younger,
casually dressed, and appeared to SSAto be
political activist types or demonstrators.
Senator JACKSON approached the fence and began to shake hands and greet well wishers moving from his left
to right. noticed that JACKSON made a sudden
movement to his (JACKSON) right and had a handkerchief
to his face. stated he moved to his right because
of the confusion and heard several people remark, "There's
no need for that type of thing."noticed SSA
who had previously been next to JACKSON on JACKSON's
side of the fence standing in a spot where the incident apparently took place. advised he walked towards
the fence in the direction of SSA and as he approached
the fence he noticed a small (5'10") individual with dark
bushy hair backing away from the fence in his direction.
This individual was later identified as BENNETT ALAN MASEL.
•
•
Seattle, Washington SE 89-137
SA 1jt BJ Date dictated 9/27/76
Date dictated
nent contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency
contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.
nu 89-96-51



ь6 ь7с

Memorandum

TO

SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96)

DATE:

9/27/76

FROM

SEATTLE (89-137) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL;

U. S. SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASINATION STATUTE -

ASSAULT;

00: MILWAUKEE

Re Milwaukee airtel to Director, 9/14/76.

Enclosed for the Milwaukee Division is the original and one copy of an FD-302 reflecting interview with Secret Service Agent | on 9/27/76.

b6 b7C

- Milwaukee (Encl. 2) √- Seattle RBF/ljt (3)

SEP 2 9 1976 FBI-MILWAUKEE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payro

b6

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	Date of transcription 9/29/76
	was telephonically contacted at 912-883-3211 which is the Ramada Inn, Albany, Georgia, Room 205. an Agent for the United States Secret Service (USSS), assigned to the Washington Field Office, Washington, D. C. (WDC), furnished the following information:
	Approximately the end of March or the beginning of April, 1976, just before the Wisconsin primary, Special Agent (SA) advised he was waiting for Senator HENRY JACKSON to deplane at the Madison, Wisconsin, airport. stated it was his responsibility to guard Senator JACKSON once he departed from this chartered aircraft. As JACKSON departed the airplane and as he was approaching supporters stationed behind a fence a short distance away, a group of individuals described by SA as "hippies" began chanting phrases which SA could not hear due to the noise from the airport. As Senator JACKSON approached the crowd he began shaking hands with supporters, and an individual described by SA as a white male, with black curly, wirey hair, worn in an Afro cut, approximately five feet eight inches, 150 pounds, wearing an Army overcoat, spit at Senator JACKSON hitting him in the cheek. When he spit at Senator JACKSON, this individual, who SA advised was later identified as BENNETT MASEL, shouted an obscenity at Senator JACKSON with words to the effect, "take that you mother fucker." At this time SA advised he was positioned on Senator JACKSON's left shoulder and part of the spit that hit Senator JACKSON also hit his suit.
	During this period SA of the USSS restrained this individual who was later identified as BENNETT MASEL and with the help of the Madison, Wisconsin, Police Department arrested MASEL for disorderly conduct, and quickly moved him out of the area.
	SA advised he would be willing to testify in this matter and a subpoena should be directed to SA in care of the USSS Suite 600, 1900 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20226.
	on9/28/76 atWashington, D. CWFO, 89-458
wed	onatsile #

mi 89-96-53

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-3567)

FROM:

SAC, WFO (89-458) (RUC)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; United States Senator HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM Congressional Assassination Statue - Assault (00 MI)

ReMIairtel to Bureau dated 9/14/76.

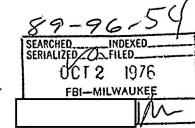
En	closed for	Milwaukee	are the	original	and	eight
copies of an	FD-302 re	flecting ar	interv	iew with		
of the	United St	ates Secret	; Service	e (USSS).		

For the information of Milwaukee subpeona for USSS Agent should be directed to United States Secret Service Suite 600, 1900 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20226.

In review of the fact that WFO has completed investigation in the Washington, D. C., area this case will be placed in an RUC status.

2- Bureau 2- Milwaukee (89-96) 1- WFO

RJG:1jb (5)



b6 b7C

b6 b7C

0

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

October 7, 1976 Date of transcription, b6 b7C was contacted by Special Agent at the Dane County Jail, Seventh Floor, and furnished the following information: He stated he is employed as a deputy with the Dane County Sheriff's Office and is assigned to the Dane County Jail. He stated that he is familiar with BEN MASEL and recalled that he had taken MASEL's "mug shot" when he was arrested which occurred, according to jail records, on March 30, 1976. b6 Special Agent displayed a color photo of MASEL, dated March, 1976, which was previously obtained from the files of the Dane County Sheriff's Office. advised that it b7C appears to be the photo he had taken of MASEL on March 30, 1976. He stated he would obtain the negative and make a new print which he will have in his possession in the event he is called to testify. Interviewed on October 6, 1976 of Madison, Wisconsin MI 89-96 b6 b7C October 7, 1976 Date dictated.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is foaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

et law reform ut high on their list

Bruce Henderson Oll The State Journal

bout 400 people puffed their way up State St. to the Capitol Square and joined about 800 others Saturday in a rally calling for the legalization of

marijuana Ben Masel, who police said had a parade permit for the march to the square, said : We have 32 pounds of marijuana to give away to prove that communism works.

That's an all-time record for he most marijuana ever given away in the United States, said Masel, a Yippie organizer.

Masel, 21, of 543 W. Mifflin St. refeived national attention last March in connection with a spitting incident' involving Sen. Henry Jackson. Mase, is, awaiting an Oct. 12 trial in Madlison on charges of assaulting a meniber of

Congress. The group assembled at the University of Wisconsin Library Mall and the adjacent State St Mall and began marching shortly after 1 p.m. 4 2 3 4 5

One girl, who identified her self as Reth Style of New York, said she "came down for the smoke-in to visit my sister T'm also here for the Nobody for

President rally and the march for po the said.

"We're going to get everyone stonly and get everybody politically active sle added.

There was something else I wanted to tell you," she said, "but I forgot." Among the groups claiming sponsorship for the event were the Wisconsin Student Assn.; Yippies; and the Midwest Dealers Assn. 47. 1984

The 400 marchers, who at times took up about a two-block area along State St. carried banners saying "Terminate the Police State;" "Nobody for President;" "Free Pot," and a black flag with a red star and a marijuana Jeaf printed on it.

They chanted We smoke pot and we lik it a lot; as they marched in a cloud of smoke toward the Capitol

Spt. David Richardson, of the city special operations unit, said there were

four officers from the unit on patrol in the said; it's just a friendly party, he said; with a minimum number of policemen to escort the group and to escort the traffic; to help them get through." One of the people at the square, who gave his name as Harvey Stone, 207 W. Washington Ave., said he attended the

rally, "because I like to smoke dope. "I think it should be legalized;" he said. He also said that he was a "Zaranian, out there in the 23rd galaxy.

Stone said he didn't know there was going to be a march, but he decided to join the people at the Capitol.

While the rally went on outside the Chpitol, a mock convention To Reeract a Bill of Rights of Our Time" was taking place inside the State Assembly Chambers.

A guard inside the Capitol saids he convention sponsored by the League of Wo nen Voters of Dane County and the Dave County Bicentennial Committee, was undisturbed by the rally

The protesters listened to Zoom, a rock band, and then heard from three speakers who supported the legalization r decriminilization of marijuana laws: The three speakers were Yippie leader I. Dana Beal, who has served nine months in the Dane County Jail on a state marijuana charge; Paul Kuhn, a 33-year-old businessman from Chicago who is the Midwest regional director of the National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (NORML); and Madison Ald. Carol Wuennenberg. Bert Rogers, 52, of 809 South Shore

Dr. stood and watched the protesters from the Mifflin St. sidewalk. was surprised that they really let them have this," he said. "That's one (Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Wisconsin St. Journal Madison, Wisconsin

Date: 10/3/76

Edition:

Author:

Editor: W.C. Robbins

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office Milwaukee

Being Investigated

SEAFTCHED _ SERIALIZED OCT &

FBI-MILWAUKEE

1-WA-100-474414 1-MI-100-20080

Page Two 1-WA-100-474414 1-MI-100-20080 1-MI-89-96

thing I would say about it—the gevernment and the city administration is giving them a chance to express themselves.

Maybe they ought to legalize it, for certain ages, Rogers said. Maybe it's all right for some that like it. This is the younger generation and they are going to do things that the older generation doesn't agree with.

They ought to look at both sides, he said.

Said
Shortly after 3 p.m. the protesters walked to Brittingham Park where a hally was held for the Nobody for tresident group
There were no arrests and no incidents reported.



Mase! was convicted by a sumed the government prosefederal court jury Thursday cuted his client because of his
of spitting in the face of Sen. anti-establishment political
Henry Jackson (D-Wash.), beliefs. Of the government to
The conviction was under a
new law designed to protect bring its full weight to bear
congressmen. The faces a maximum and the faces a max

ing bodily harm.

"IS Atty. David Mebane ess. "We have to allow candles and Masel was the first person convicted under the law, dates to circulate among the enacted after the assassina- electorate,"Mebane said tion of President Kennedy. A Masel is also charged by presentence investigation the state with disorderly, was ordered, but a sentencing, conduct in the airport incidate was not set.

rested March 30 after Jack the Republican National son, campaigning in Wiscon-Convention. sin's presidential primary. He had been a correspond-election, was hit in the face ent for the Youth Internaby spit as he approached a tional Party's Yipster Times. vielcoming crowd at a Madi- A photographer for the

Yippie demonstrator Bennett Frankel, said it could be as-

dent, but the federal charge Masel, 21, a former Unitook precedence. He also was versity of Wisconsin student arrested later in Kansas City from Teaneck, N.J., was are while demonstrating during trested March 20 of the Leaf While Perublicant

son airport. Capital Times, a Madison



2014H 1014-8034 He faces a maximum penthis one leaves us no other Masel had told him he spit at alty of \$5,000 and a year in choice," Frankel said. Mebane, however, said Jackson after getting an ingressman without cause that Masel's action was a diswelcoming crowd. Masel was ruption of the elective proctaken into custody without a taken into custody without a. struggle.

	(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
١	
I	
1	
ı	•
ı	A-13
	-
	Milwaukee Journal
	Milwaukee, Wisconsin
	•
20	
100	Date: 10/15/76
	Edition: Latest
	Author: Editor:R.H. Leonard
	Title:
1	7
	Character:
	or
	Classification:
	Submitting Office Milwaukee
	Being Investigated
	•
-	89-96-57
31	AUGHEDINDEXER
ì	TIPLIZED _ A FILLU _
	FBI—MILWAURLE
-	

1-WA **D-MI-89-96**

Masel Guilty Of Spitting On Jackson

Bennett Madison, Wis. Masel, 21, was found guilty Thursday night of spitting on US Sen. Henry Jackson (D-Wash.) March 30 at the Dane County Regional Airport as Jackson campaigned for the Democratic presidential nomination. District Progress

The jury of six men and six . women deliberated about one hour before finding Masel guilty of assaulting a US congressman. The charge carries carries kinds of battery, for a maximum sentence of one example, sexual touching," ear in jail and a \$5,000 fire."

US District Judge James E. loyle continued Masel's necognizance bond and ordered a presentence investigation to be completed in five weeks.

... US Atty. David Mebane said he believed it was the first conviction under the

planned" to appeal the deci-sion. Defense Atty. Mark Fran-

kel said he suffered "a major setback". Thursday when jury instructions were deter-· mined. 🦠

Frankel had wanted Masel's intent included in the definition of the charge.

"Intent to do bodily injury is an essential element of common, law assault," Frankel argued, adding that the prosecution had not proved Masel intended to physically harm Jackson.

Doyle ruled that the feiferal statute "should be constilled to include battery.

"Intention to cause injury is not an essential element of



BENNETT MASEL Found Guilty

Masel Guilty Of Spitting

Continued from Page 1

Doyle said:

Frankel later told reporters the judge's decision and subsequent jury instructions were "highly inappropriate" and could be the basis for an appeal.

Mebane introduced into evidence a pamphlet Masel handed out several days after the alleged spitting incident.

The pamphlet announced Masel's write-in candidacy for the presidency "to give the people of Wisconsin a chance to show their contempt for all the lying politicians...

"The vote for me spits on all politicians," the pamphlet"

"For spitting on Sen. Jackson I have been called a 'thug' (US Senate Resolution), 'a lout' (Scoop himself). and 'moral barbarian' (Chicago Tribune)."

Beneath the text the leaflet read "Bennett Masel (spilman. extraordinaire)."

In closing arguments Frankel sald the leaflet was "saycastic on its face."

Frankel spent a large portion of his argument attacking the credibility of Secret Service agent Steven Smith, a prosecution witness.

Earlier in the day two witnesses 'had testified 'that' Smith came to each of their homes posing as a newsman; shortly after the alleged spit-ting:

Ling:

Michael Fellner, staff

members of a local underground newspaper. TakeOver, and Kris Herbst, of the student newspaper Daily Cardinal, said' Smith left' their homes when they challenged his identity.

"I he'd lie about his ident ty ... he would lie so as to convict the defendant," Frankel charged.....

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)				
	•			
*				
		-		

A-l

Milwaukee Sentinel Milwaukee, Wisconsii

Daté: 10/15/76 Edition: Final Author: Editor: R.H. Wills

Title:

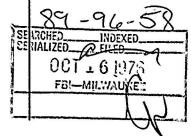
Character:

Or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Milwaukee

Being Investigated



MI-89-96

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

By Robert Pfefferkorn O The State Journal

2 / Mar-

The self-proclaimed "spitman extraordinaire" was found guilty of assaulting a member of Congress Thursday night after a three-day trial in Federal Court.

A jury deliberated for less than an our,

Bennett A. Masel, 21, was charged in Connection with a Mar. 30 incident at the Dane County Regional Airport when he spat in the face of U.S. Sen. Henry M. (Scoop) Jackson (D-Wash.), who was campaigning for the Democratic residential nomination.

The incident outraged much of the chmmunity and the nation, bringing a stern resolution from the Senate itself. Mark Frankel, Masel's lawyer, ar-



Bennett Masel

2 14

gued that the government was making a slapegoat of his client because of his life style, political beliefs and contempt for the establishment.

weight to bear on an incident as trivia as this one," he said, "you can draw n othe conclusion."

Federal Judge James E. Doyle said he will await a presentence investigation, which would be completed in about five weeks. The maximum sentence is a \$5,000 fine or one year in jail or both.: U.S. Atty. David Mebane resolutely recounted testimony from Secret Service agents, Madison police officers, a news photographer and a student who met Masel on a bus the day after the incident.

Mebans said Masel, a former Univer-

sity of Wisconsin student from Teaneck, N.J. had admitted spitting a "golfbali" sizeli" glob in the face of Jackson o three separate occasions: To Bruc Fritz, a Capital Times photographer; to

Dayid St. Ament, 19, a student employed by Madison Newspapers, Inc; and in a handbill distributed at the Editewater Hotel, when Betty Forli, wife of the President, visited Madison several days after the incident.

It was in the handbill that Masel referred to himself as the "Spitman extraordinaire" and declared himself a write-in candidate for president to give citizens of Wisconsin a chance to show • their contempt for all politicians. 👫 🛧

· The student, St. Ament; testified that Masel told him he had spit at Jackson for the publicity. Frankel told the jury that publicity is important to Yippie politics, a way of putting people on ,through outrage regardless of reality.

·Frankel charged that the star prosecution witness, Steven Smith, the Secret Service agent closest to Jackson, had tried to pass himself as a news reporter during the followup investiga-'tion and lied about it on the witness

Frankel also argued that there were winds of 18 miles an hour with gusts up to 26 miles an hour, but Mebane comtered that only measures whether Makel is a "good spitter" or a "champion spitter."

	(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
	Marriagnization of the Control of th
-	
	A-1
	Wisconsin State Journal; Madison, Wisconsin
	Date: 10/15/76 Edition: Author: Editor:W.C. Robbins Title:
Commence of the commence of th	Character: or Classification:
200	Submitting Office: Milwauke Being Investigated
	20.6, 00
5	ARCHEDINDEXED
S	RIALIZED A FILED ST
0	OGT 101978 FBI-MILWAUKEE \

Page Two 1-WA CMI-89-96

"Whatever the speed of the wind," he spit and hit," Mebane said.
Frankel was also critical of the prosecution for not bringing Jackson himself to testify, particularly on the legal point of whether or not he consented to the action.

Mebane countered that Smith saw Masel spit; saw Jackson get hit and heard the senator mutter as he wiped his face with a handkerchief, "Oh; my god."

Mebane asked the jury, "Is there any question in your minds that he consented to this?"

He argued that such a law must be enforced to protect lawmakers from

violent and abusive outbursts.

Special to The Sentinel

Madison, Wis. - Several nesday identified Bennett Masel, 21, as the man who spat in the face of Sen. Henry Jackson (D-Wash.) March 30.

Others could only describe parts of the actions by a man they identified as Masel. Othe is could not positively iden . . . tify him.

Jackson, then a candidate for the Democratic president tial nomination, had been campaigning at the Dane County Regional Airport when the alleged incident occurred.

US Atty. David Mebane called most of his 12 witnesses, including two Secret-Service agents and a newspaper photographer who had been at the scene!

Masel was identified as the man who spat on Jackson by Stephen Smith, a Secret Service agent assigned to protects the senator here.

John A. Clockadale, anotle-

er Secret Service agent, said "the people started yelling and jeering at (Jackson)."

"I saw someone with scraggly hair and a mouthful of spit," Clockadale testified. Both Clockadale and Smith

said they were hit by some of the spit, although most of it; landed on Jackson's cheek.

Clockadale said he only saw Masel for an instant and could not identify him again:

Masel shouted obscenities as agents and Madison police handcuffed and arrested him, according to testimony.

- Two pictures taken by prosecution witnesses Wed- Bruce Fritz, a Madison Capital Times photographer, were introduced as evidence.

Fritz testified that he talked with Masel the day after Masel's arrest and asked him why he spat at Jackson.

Masel said Jackson supporters jostled him, "jabbing and punching him," and tried to cover up a poster he held, Fritz testified.

--- "By the time Jackson got up close he was so mad at the Jackson people that he spit at him," Fritz said.

The trial will continue Tilursday before US, District Judge James E. Doyle. 6.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
B-11
Milwaukee Sentinel Milwaukee, Wisconsir
Date: 10/14/76 Edition: Final Author: Editor: R.H. Wills Title:
Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Milwaukee
Being Investigated
89-96-60
a bradition

On, Wisconsin

Remember Henry Jack sond He was spat upor while campaigning for the Dethocratic presidential nomination in Madison last spring. Since Jackson is a US senator, that violated a law that prohibits assaults on congressmen. It was a juvenile thing to do and the spitter deserves the federal court conviction he got. Unfortunately, the law provides only for a line and/or jail term. It would seem appropriate just to let Jackson return the insult.

	(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)	
	-	The Market
		¥=
	A-1	
	Milwaukee Journal Milwaukee, Wiscons	iņ
	Date: 10/23/76 Edition: Latest Author: Editor: R.H. Leonard Title:	
	1108:	
	Character:	
	Classification: Submitting Office: Milwauk	ee
	Being Investigated	
	89-96-61	
	ARCHED INDEXED	
E	RIALIZED A FILED NE	•
	OCT 2 3 1976	
	FBI-MILWAUKEE	

1-WA FD-MI-89 (Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Bennett A. Masel, recently convicted tence investigation ordered by Doyle is spitting on Sen. Henry Jafkson (D. completed. The maximum penalty is a Wash.), unsuccessfully sought a new \$5,000 fine and a year in prison. (Frankel argued Thursday that a Judge James E. Doyle denied motions leaflet describing Masel as "spitman and a year in prison. (Frankel argued Thursday that a Judge James E. Doyle denied motions leaflet describing Masel as "spitman and a year in prison. (Frankel argued Thursday) by Atty. Mark Frankel that the conviction be set aside or a new trial ordered evidence in the trial because it was not for Masel, 21, of 543 W. Mifflin St.

Masel was convicted Oct: 14 after a three-day trial by a jury that deliberated less than an hour before finding him guilty of assaulting a member of Ongress by spitting on Jackson during typewritten name at the bottom of the a March campaign appearance in leaflet and the fact that he distributed it Madison. 1. A 15.

, extraordinaire" was prejudicial as proven that Masel wrote it:

. Masel distributed the leaslet several days after the spitting incident at a campaign appearance of Betty Ford. Doyle said Thursday that Masel's was sufficient evidence for a juror to Masel is free on bail while a pre-sen-conclude Masel wrote it.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) B-1 Wisconsin State Journal Madison, Wisconsin Date: 10/29/76 Edition: Author: Editor: W.C. Robbins Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Milwaukee Being Investigated SERIALIZED OCT 3 1 1976

FBI-MILWAUKEE

MI-89-96

**

1

*



Bennett Masel

Suspect in Spitting Sentenced

Madison, Wis. — Bennett Masel was sentenced Tues day to 15 days in jail for spitting on Sen. Henry Jackson (D-Wash.) during a presidential primary campaign stop here March 30.

Before announcing the sentence, Federal Judge James Doyle said: "This is a little case, involving a fleeting, shabby incident of mean proportions, a spontaneous act by a pretentious and grace less young man."

Masel could have received as much as a year in prison and a fine of as much as \$5,000. Doyle said the case was too minor to receive that kind of sentence.

Before the sentencing, Masel, 21, a former University of Wisconsin student from Teaneck, N.J., told Doyle: "There are a number of things, I've; done in my life I am ashamed of: This isn't one of them."

	(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
	-
	
	A-16 MILWAUKEE JOURNAL MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
	Date: 12/29/76 Edition: IATEST Author: Editor: F.H. LEONARD Title:
	Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: MILWAUKEE Being Investigated
	89-9663 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
۱ĥ	SERIALIZED FILED

5 1977

FBI - MILWAUKEE

1-1/A

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

					*		·
REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN		TE 10 17	,	INVESTIGATIVE	PERIOD 12/29/	76
MILWAUKEE	MILWAUKEE 3,	L3	1/6/7	/	TO\T2\\@) - T7/73/	
TITLE OF CASE		1	PORTMA	DE BY	ĕ	¬	TYPED BY
BENNETT ALAN MASEL;			SA	0.000	cr.		lav b6
UNITED STATES SEN HENRY JACKSON - V		CH	IARACTE	R OF CA) E		4 4
IIDINI DAGNOON V			0017	~~~~~	NIAT 4004	CTNIAMTON	
		*			NAL ASSAS ASSAULT	POTMATTOM	*
<u>, </u>			7	-			
			Į.				
REFERENCE							₽
Milwaukee re	port of SA			dat	ed 8/31/3	76,	
turmannee re	.po. o. o.4		r			1	
*	¥	-P*-	•	,	•		
<u>ADMINISTRATI</u>							
This case is	being placed in ssible appeal of	n per	nding	inacti	ive statu	s due to	
subject's po	ssible appeal of	r cor	viçti	on.		•	
R-84 being	submitted separat	tely.	i.				
•				Ī			
	*					a .	
	•					•	
ACCOMPLI	SHMENTS CLAIMED	□ но	NE	ACQUIT-	CASE HAS BEE	žN:	
CONVIC AUTO. FUG. FIN		RECO	VERIES	TALS	"	R ONE YEAR	YES XXO
1-MILWAUKEB				NONE	PENDING PRO	SECUTION	YES XX
Office .	SPECIAL AG			DO N	OT WRITE IN S	PACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:	IN CHARG	Ε		1 -		1	T
	567)		3	9 9	Le.	64	
3 - BUREAU (89-35 1 - USA, MADISON)0 /)			English E			
1 - SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE - SEATTLE (INFO)			SEARCHED INDEXED OA				
							1)- MILWAUKEE (89-96)
TXX	oute to			7	0		
Dissemination Record	of Attached Report		Notatio	ns			b6
Agency	1		50	D ROUTE	TO		b7c
Request Recd.			0	READ	FOR ACCURACY		
Date Fwd.			1 *		INDEXING AND		,
How Fwd.			1		12		
By S			L				1 1971-448-529
	1	VER E	AGE				4

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE
Copy to: 1 - UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, MADISON

Report of: SA

Office: MILWAUKEE

b6 b7C

Date: JANUARY 6, 1977

Bureau File #: 89-3567

J Field Office File #: MI 89-96

Title:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL; UNITED STATES SENATOR HENRY JACKSON - VICTIM

Character: CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE - ASSAULT

Synopsis: BENNETT ALAN MASEL convicted violation Title 18, USC, Section 351, USDC, WDW, Madison, on 10/14/76, and sentenced to fifteen days in jail on 12/28/76. Sentence deferred pending possible appeal by subject.

-P*-

DETAILS

On October 15, 1976, United States Attorney DAVID C. MEBANE advised subject was convicted of violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 351, in United States District Court, Western District of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, on October 14, 1976, and sentencing was delayed pending a presentence investigation.

On December 29, 1976, Mr. MEBANE advised subject appeared in United States District Court on December 28, 1976, and was sentenced to fifteen days in jail. The sentence was stayed, however, at the request of MASEL's attorney pending a possible appeal of his conviction.

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

By Robert Pfefferkorn Of The State Journal

Bennett A. Masel, the self-proclaimed spitman extraordinaire" who was four diguilty of assaulting a member of Corpress, was sentenced to 15 days in jail Tuesday.

The question for this court was and is, 'I said Federal Judge James E Doyle, "whether to view this case at a big case or a little case."

Doyle said, "I have concluded that in truth this is a little case, involving a fleeting, shabby incident of mean proportions, a spontaneous act by a pretentious and graceless young man."

Masel, a one-time. University of Wisconsin student and self-styled Yip pie from Teaneck, N.J., fanned the flames of outrage from Madison to the nation's capitol last March when he spat upon Sen. Henry (Scoop) Jackson (D-Wash.), who was then campaigning for, the Democratic presidential nomination.

U.S. Atty. David Mebane argued for a "substantial period of confinement." The maximum sentence for assaulting a member of Congress is a \$5,000 fine or one year in prison.

3 Mebane asked Doyle to establish a string deterrent policy against such incidents because national figures are reportedly reluctant to visit Madijon because of them.

Mebane said such actions tended to deprive the electorate of the right-to have contact with national candidates.

Masel's lawyer, Madison Atty Mark Frankel, argued that the incident was a smill case for the federal government.

Masel in published statements and argument at the sentencing hearing, argued that his admitted action was a

spontaneous reaction to provocations of Jackson supporters and federal agents. But he also claimed, in leaflets he distributed at an appearance by Betty Ford shortly after the incident at Dane County Regional Airport; that he had created a happening. The happening, Doyle wrote in a statement, was apparently intended to be a

tements, Masel echoed Patrick Henry's cry for liberty or death as suitable punishment in his own case, but conceded he would accept the maximum one year in prison or freedom.

Doyle, in his written statement, said, "One year in prison would dignify the case extravagantly. But to grant liberty would be to fail to express even a pinch of deserved condemnation for an ignoble, small performance.

"A small performance deserves a small penalty," Doyle said.

Frankel's request that the sentence be stayed pending a possible appeal was granted and Masel's bail was continued.

liebane denied Masel's allegations that federal agents had conspired to surpress his freedom to protest against establishment politicians.

- Doyle, who suggested there may be a question of whether spitting is included among the meanings of "assault," solid he dil not intend to criticize Mebane for charifing Masel.

Doyle also said that a prize-winning photograph had focused the attention of the nation on the victim of the outrage of being spit upon. But he added that, if the camera had been pointed elsewhere, it "might have recorded a yet more to focus upon, but Masel, Doyle ob significant image — the face of self-served, seemed to want it both ways. I rightenus hatred." righteous hatred."

Doyle said, "There is some difficulty in maintaining a reasonable perspective in dealing with a case of this kind. The pomposity, mirthlessness, smugness, elitism, and condescension which this defendant exudes are rather trying.

To some these qualities may seem ins ifferable. But I think they should be rather easily sufferable within a society which sees itself, the Supreme Court of the United States says, as 'progressive and self-confident'." 🎎 🎉 🛴 🚾

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
A-1
Wisconsin St. Journal Madison, Wisconsh Date: 12/29/76 Edition: Author: Editor: W.C. Robbins Title: Character: or
Classification: Submitting Office: Milwauk
Being Investigated
89_96 -65 ARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED_

FBI-MILWAUKEEN

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Spitter' Appeals; Public to Pay

relation, Wis. —UPI— The appeal of Bennett Masel convicted of spitting in the face of US Sen. Henry Jack son (D-Wash.) at the Madison airport last March, will be at public expense.

be at public expense. Papers filed in federal court here disclose that Federal Judge James E. Doyle has given approval for Masel to proceed with an appeal to the federal appellate court in Chicago as an indigent.

Onicago as an indigent.

Doyle sentenced Masel to 15 days in prison on Dec. 28 after a jury found him guilty of assaulting a member of Colgress. Masel had borne the expense of his defense in the earlier stages of the case, but he now declares that his only source of income is commissions from sales of the Yipster Times.

newspaper, city and state.)
A-14
Milwaukee Journal Milwaukee, Wisconsi
Date: 1/15/77 Edition: Latest Author. H. Leonard Editor: Title:
Character: or Classification: Submitting Office: Being Investigated
SERICHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED SERIALIZED FILED SERIALIZED FILED SERIALIZED

CH-MI-89-96 - (0(

FBI/DOJ

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Masel Plans Appeal as Indigent

Masel Plans Appeal as mulgent
Madison, Wis. — UPI — Public dollars will be used
by Bennett Masel to appeal a conviction on a charge of
spilling into the face of Sen. Henry Jackson (D-Wash.),
according to papers filed in Federal Court. Federal
Judge James E. Doyle has given Masel approval to proceed as an indigent with his appeal to a federal district
court in Chicago. Doyle previously sentenced Masel to
15 days in prison after a jury found him guilty of assaulting a member of Congress.

	(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
	, · · · .
	*
	S
	B-12
	Milwaukee Sentinel Milwaukee, Wisconsin
	1/15/77 Date: Final Edition: Author R. H. Wills Editor: Title:
	Character: or Classification: Milwaukee Submitting Office: Being Investigated
	SEARCHEDINDEXEDSERIALIZED
-	1101
	and the state of t

FBI/DOJ

Masel Arrested at White House

Madison, Wis: UPI—Yippie Bennett A. Masel of ... Mailson and seven other persons were arrested over the weekend after they chained themselves to the White House fence and demanded that President Carter pardon; "alli political prisoners." Masel, 22, was convicted in October of assaulting Sen. Henry Jackson (D-Wash.) by spitting on him at the Dane County Regional Airport during a Jackson campaign appearance.

(Indicate page, name of
newspaper, city and state.)
ŧ
. :
_
,
A_9
Milwaukee Sentinel
Milwaukee, Wisconsiz
1/24/77
Date: Final
Edition: AuthoR.H. Wills
Editor:
Title:
Characters
Character:
Classification:
Submitting Office:Milwauke
Being Investigated
SEARCHEDINDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED -
JAN 25 1977
FBI-MILWAUKEE
ann

1-MI-100-20080 CP-MI-89-96-68 (Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippie Afo**ü** of Law Again

Washington, D.C. AP— Yippie, member Bennett, Masel' has been arrested, and charged with assaulting a federal officer after a scuffle at the Federal Courthouse.

Masel was in the building with several other members of the Youth international Party who had been arrested for demonstrating at the White House last week without a permit a court official said.

Charles Roistacher, supervisor of the grand jury section of the court; said the disturbance, started after charges in connection with the demonstration were dismissed.

Masel, who recently was sentenced to 15 days in fall for spitting on Sen: Henry M. Jackson (D. Wash.) in Madifon, Wis, last March, was eleased on \$2,500 bond A preliminary hearing was set or Feb. 2

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) MILWAUKEE JOURNAL MILWAUKEE,WISCONSIN (Date: 1/26/77 Edition: LATEST Author: Editor: R.H. LEONARD Title: Character: or Classification: Submitting OfficMILWAUKEE Being Investigated

SERIALIZED.

JAN 26197

MI ONLY 89-96

WF0 834 026/3407Z RE HO MI COY DE WF R 2604002 JAN 77 FM WASHINGTON FIELD (62-NEW) TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE MILWAUKEE ROUTINE HEY YORK ROUTINE BT DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) , AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 22, 1977. MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING ON JANUARY 23, 1977, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHATTED STATES SECRET SERVICE (USSS), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) PADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 12 NOON ON JANUARY 22, 1977, A GROUP OF EIGHT (8) PERSONS WERE ARRESTED BY THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE (USPP) AFTER THEY HAD CHAINED THEMSELVES TO THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE AND REFUSED TO VACATE THE AREA AFTER SEVERAL WARNINGS 34 USPP. THE PERSONS ARRESTED WERE IDENTIFIED AS BENNET MASAL .

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JAIN 25 1977
FBI - MILWAUKEE

b7C

b6

ON JANUARY 25, 1977, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE USPP ADVISED THAT THOSE EIGHT (8) PERSONS ARRESTED ON JANUARY 22, 1977, WERE CHARGED WITH DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT, A VIOLATION OF SECTION 50. 19 OF THE CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS. THE USPP REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT THE GROUP WAS PROTESTING THE AMNESTY PROGRAM OF PRESIDENT CARTER. ONE OF THE GROUP WAS ARRESTED ON JANUARY 24, 1977, AT THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT HOUSE, WDC, ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER WHEN THE INDIVIDUAL WAS NOT ALLOWED TO HAVE THE CHAIN WITH WHICH HE HAD CHAINED HIMSELF TO THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE.

NEITHER REPRESENTATIVE COULD FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING THE DEMONSTRATION AND ARRESTS.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN 1968 IN NEW YORK CITY.

USSS, USPP, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD)

-ADMINISTRATIVE 8

THE USSS REPRESEN	TATIVE IS		AND'	THE	US PP
REPRESENTATIVE IS		,~,		-	

b6 Ъ7С

89 796 90

Jas

PAGE THREE WF &-NEW E F T O

THE ABOVE BEING FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY AND NO ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED BY WASHINGTON FIELD.

BT

026 0415 MI I

89-96 gs

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

2/2/77	
Orally By Telephone $\frac{2/9/77}{\text{date}}$ Written Communication	
Information concerning:	
Bennett allan Masel	
Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:	
89-96-	
Information furnished was obtained:	
during course of Bureau investigation	
from informants	
from complainants or other sources	
Information furnished to:	
Asse USSS	ь6 ь7с
Number of items disseminated:	
Remarks: ASAL requested and received correct address for publicet at 1007 K Street W, W, WDC. Ne was further advised publish appeared at federal having in WBC this date and a	
Ne was further advised pulyiet appeared at	b3 b6 b7C
federal hearing in	
1 to Supervisor	
Ne was reprud to Supervisor for additional information.	
SEARCHEDINDEXED	
1) 89-96	
1-66-911	

MII199 1592246 WF0112 1592246

PP MI

DE WF

P Ø82239Z JUN 77

FM WASHINGTON FIELD (89-490) (P)

TO MILWAUKEE PRIORITY

BT

CLEAR

BENNETT ALAN MASEL;

b6 b7С

UNITED STATES PARK POLICE OFFICERS - VICTIMS, ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, (00:WASHINGTON FIELD)

FOR INFORMATION OF MILWAUKEE, SUBJECT, DATE OF BIRTH OCTOBER 17, 1954, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION NUMBER 492 818 J1, INDICTED ON FEBRUARY 9, 1977, BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY, WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), FOR TWO COUNTS VIOLATION OF T18, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 111 AND TWO COUNTS VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE 22, SECTION 502, ASSAULTING POLICE OFFICERS.

SUBJECT SCHEDULED FOR TRIAL IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, WDC, ON JUNE 20. 1977.

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, WDC, REQUESTS CERTIFIED EXEMPLIFIED COPIES OF SUBJECT'S CONVICTION ON NOVEMBER 3, 1973,

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JUN 0 1977
FBI - WILLWAUKEE

b6 b7C

Na action Ge.

PAGE TWO WF 89-490 CLEAR

AND MAY 4, 1976, IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, UNITED STATES MARSHAL,

MADISON, WISCONSIN, NUMBER Ø1459.

MILWAUKEE IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN CERTIFIED EXEMPLIFIED COPIES OF ABOVE CONVICTION AND FORWARD TO WASHINGTON FIELD PRIOR TO JUNE 20, 1977.

BT

1

Date of transcription June 16, 1977

and Traffic Courts, furnished a certified copy of a "Judgment of Conviction" concerning BENNETT A. MASEL in which he was found guilty of criminal damage to property and escape on January 25, 1974.

b6 b7С

Interviewed on June 13, 1977	ot Madison,	WisconsinFile #	MI	89-96-73	
by SA	/lav	Date dictated	June	e 14, 1977	ь6 ь7с

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

n

Date of transcription_______June 16, 1977

b6 b7C

ŧ					
	United S	States	District	c Cour	ct,
Western District of Wisconsin,	furni shed	d a cer	tified (copy c	ρĒ
a "Indoment and Probation/Commi	irment Ord	der" co	ncernin	a denni	NELL
MASEL, in which he was found go	illey of a	Assault	ing a m	ember	OF
the United States Congress on I	December 2	28, 197	76.	t .	
			16	÷	
ma by ti					2

Interviewed on June 13, 1977 of Madison, Wisconsin File # MI 89-96-74

by SA lav Date dictated June 14, 1977 b6 b70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

مهرا

6/15/77

TO

EAG, WFO (89-490)

GW FROM

SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96)

(RUG)

SUBJECT:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL:

b6 b7С

UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

OFFICERS - VICTIMS

AFO

00: WFO

Re WFO teletype to Milwaukes dated 6/8/77.

Enclosed for WFO are two copies each of two FD-302's reflecting receipt of enclosed certified convictions of the subject in United States District Court and Dane County, Wisconsin.

For the information of WFO, inquiry at the Wisconsin Secretary of State's Office on 6/13/77, revealed that signatures of local county criminal court officials are not on file with their office, therefore, enclosed certified Judgment of Conviction from Dane County cannot be exemplified.

For the additional information of WFO,
United States District Court, advised on 6/13/77, that
subject's conviction is currently under appeal.

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

2 - WFO (89-490) (ENC. 6) (AM-RM) 1) - MILWAUKEE (89-96) TIM/Lay W(3)

ROUT	E TO.		
	FOR ACCURA		
* MARI	INDEXING A	ND -	
DATE	A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MORES.
El Damon	89-9	76-75	١

SERIALIZED FILED

"我们我们就是这个人的。"

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

ail:Sentence

Madison, Wis: —UPI—
Bennett Masel, 23, convicted
of spitting in Sen Henry
Jackson, stace while the
Washington senator campaigned here fin 1976, has
begun serving a 15 day jall

sentence Masel pleaded innocent and appealed to both the Fed-eral Court and US Supreme

eral Court, and US Supreme court, but lost.

He was charged under a little used federal law, assault on a member of Congress.

Masel, who gave a Madison address, was a reporter with a Yipple newspaper when the incident occurred at the Dane County Airport here March 3d, 1976, while Jackson campaigned in Wisconsin's pressedential primary. dential primary.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A-4

MILWAUKEE JOURNAL Milwaukee, Wisc.

Date: 5/27/78 Edition: Latest

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting OfficeMilwaukee

Being Investigated

SEARCHED SERIALIZED_ MAY 3 0 1978 FBI—MILWAUKEE

MI-89-96 -MI-100-20080 MI only

b	6	
b	7	

				ŀ
		, Mar	ch 27, 1979	
;	F.B.I. 3610 University Madison, WI	Ave.		
7	RF. My client F	Rennett Macel		

Dear Sir:

My office represents Bennett Masel, who was arrested at the State Capitol Building in Madison on October 29, 1978 during a speech given by Senator Edward Kennedy.

I would appreciate it if you would inform my office as to whether or not there was any contact between the F.B.I. and the City of Madison Police Department or the State Capitol Police regarding a potential demonstration at Senator Kennedy's speech on October 29, 1978. It is my understanding that the F.B.I. has been passing information "privately" to some City of Madison Police officers, and I would appreciate information regarding any private or official contacts with the City of Madison Police Department or State Capitol Police regarding Mr. Masel, whether or not those contacts were made on or before October 29, 1978.

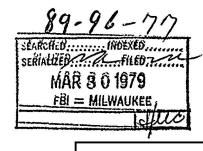
Your cooperation in this matter is appreciated.

	Sincerely,
1	
1	
L	

b6

copy to:

Asst. District Atty. Dane Co. Courthouse Madison, WI 53709



Post Office Box 2058 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201 March 30, 1979

	ъ6 ъ7С
Re: Bennett Masel	
Dear	~
In response to your letter of March 27, 1979, please be advised that information developed through investigation by this agency is confidential and cannot be disseminated outside of official sources.	, *
Your inquiry as to our dissemination would also be held as confidential.	
Very truly yours,	
JOHN D. GLOVER Special Agent in Charge	a prove
Ву:	
Supervisory Special Agent	ь6 ь7с
89-96-78	
ROUTE	
READ FOR ACCURACY	<u>.</u>
1 - ADDRESSEE (1) MILWAUKEE (89-96) (C) DATE.	***
HWC lav (2) SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED Z. FILED	

Post Office Box 2058 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201

April 4, 1979

i ·	
	ъ6 ъ70
Reference is made to our letter to you dated March 30, 1979, in response to your letter to our Madison Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Office.	
Dear	
This is in response to your letter to our Milwaukee FBI Office dated March 27, 1979, for your client Bennett Masel.	
In relation to your request regarding any contact between the FBI and the other agencies mentioned in your letter, your attention should be directed to the Federal Register, Vol. 43, No. 189 - Thursday, Sept. 28, 1978, Sect. 44693, which pertains to the routine uses of records maintained by the FBI.	
For your information, as set forth in this section of the Federal Register, the records contained in this system are utilized by the FBI in support of its mission to conduct investigations within its jurisdiction and for various administrative purposes. Information from these files is disseminated to appropriate federal, state, local, and foreign agencies where the right and need to have access to this information exists.	
In this respect, this information is privileged and confidential and cannot be disseminated to persons outside these official sources.	b 6
1 - Addressee 1 - Milwaukee (89-96) GAP: 1rh (2) DATE O GATE	ъ70
SERIALIES ON TILD IN THE TOP TO T	-

I am sorry we could not be of further assistance to you.

Very truly yours,

JOHN D. GLOVER Special Agent in Charge

By: Supervisory Special Agent

b6

b7C

Post Office Box 2058 Milwaukee, Wisconsin

June 6, 1979

Assistant District Attorney Office of the District Attorney Dane County 210 Monona Avenue City - County Building Madison, Wisconsin 53709	b6 b70
Dear	
This is in response to your letter to both our Madison FBI Resident Agency and Milwaukee FBI Field Office dated May 23, 1979, requesting specific information regarding Bennett Masel.	
Since the receipt of your letter by our Madison FBI Resident Agency, Senior Resident Agent (office telephone number 238-9193) has on several occasions, attempted to reach you at your office regarding what specific information and time period you are seeking regarding Bennett Masel. It was learned upon contact with the District Attorney's Office that you were on vacation and would return some time in June, 1979.	b6 b70
Upon your return. please telephonically contact Senior Resident Agent as to the specific information you are seeking regarding Bennett Masel and the pending prosecution by your office.	
For your information. enclosed with this letter are copies of our response to letters to	ъ6 ъ7С
1 - Addressee 2 - Milwaukee 1 - 44-927 GAP/bab (3)	-

our Madison Resident Agency and Milwaukee Office dated March 27, 1979.

Very truly yours,

JOHN D. GLOVER Special Agent in Charge

By: Supervisory Special Agent

b6 b7C

Enclosures



County of Bane Office of the District Attorney Madison, Wisconsin 53709

JAMES E. DOYLE, JR. District Attorney

CRIMINAL & GENERAL DIVISION 210 Monona Avenue City-County Building 608/266-4211

May 23, 1979

FBI 3610 University Avenue Madison, WI 53705

RE: Bennett Masel

Dear Sir/Madam:
I am prosecuting the case involving the above-named individual. On May 1, 1979, I attended a pretrial conference at which Judge Bartell, Dane County Circuit Court, Branch 10, requested that I try to get certain information which Mr. Masel's attorney,, has tried without success to obtain. It is felt by that the information which he seeks may be exculpatory.
Please find enclosed a copy of a letter which earlier wrote to your office requesting specific information. I would appreciate it if you could review that letter and let me know whether you have any of the information requested therein.
Thank you for your attention to this matter.
Sincerely
Assistant District Attorney
•
JIN/ger enclosure cc: Attorney

b6 b7С

MAY R 0 1979

FBI - MILWAUKEE

b6 b7C

b6
b7C

• March 27. 1979

F.B.I.

517 E. Wisconsin Ave. Milwaukee, WI

RE: My client Bennett Masel

Dear Sir:

My office represents Bennett Masel, who was arrested at the State Capitol Building in Madison on October 29, 1978 during a speech given by Senator Edward Kennedy.

I would appreciate it if you would inform my office as to whether or not there was any contact between the F.B.I. and the City of Madison Police Department or the State Capitol Police regarding a potential demonstration at Senator Kennedy's speech on October 29, 1978. It is my understanding that the F.B.I has been passing information "privately" to some City of Madison Police Officers, and I would appreciate information regarding any private or official contacts. I would also like to receive information regarding any contacts with the City of Madison Police Department or State Capitol Police regarding Mr. Masel, whether those contacts were made on or before October 29, 1978.

Your cooperation in this matter is appreciated.

Sincerely,		
	Sincerely,	Sincerely,

b6 b7C

copy to: Asst. District Atty.

Dane Co. Courthouse Madison, WI 53709

Also, Ones exactly like this to the F.B.I. in Walington D.C. and Madrin.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DATE:

8/13/79

: SAC. MILWAUKEE (89-96) (C)

Memorana	lum.
TYAUITUUT WITH	wii

TO

FROM :	SSRA	b6 b70
subject:	BENNETT MASEL	
	By letter dated 5/23/79, Assistant District Attorney Dane County, Madison, Wisconsin, advised that in a pretrial conference fore Circuit Judge ANGELA BARTELL, held on 5/1/79, Attorney prepresenting captioned subject. was requesting information from the files of the FBI. enclosed a copy of a letter sent to the FBI by dated 3/27/79. Milwaukee's file contains copies of two letters directed to setting, forth the procedures he was to use to request information.	ъ6 ъ70

was telephonically contacted on 8/10/79 (see administrative data), and advised that had been advised of FOIA requesting procedures. make notes of the information furnished. advised that he would

It is recommended no further action be taken.

AUG 1 3 1979 FBI - MILWAUKE

MILWAUKEE (89-96)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

b6

b7C

MI 89-96

ADMINISTRATIVE

On the fo District call_SSRA		ь6 ь7С
<u>Date</u>	Explanation	
5/30/79	Not in; left message.	
5/31/79	Not in; left message.	
6/1/79	Notin; left message.	
6/4/79	on two weeks vacation; left message.	b6 b7C
6/19/79	Not in; left message.	
6/26/79	Not in; left message.	
7/6/79	Not in; left message.	
7/19/79	Not in; left message.	ļ
8/10/79	Discussion held with	

(Rev. 6-29-79)

Airtel

106-22537-10Pila 44-927 100-2000

DATE: 2/27/80

To: SAC, Milwaukee

176-110

From:

Director, FBI

100-14535-81

BENNETT MASEL;

INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed for Milwaukee are two copies of a letter dated 2/5/80, from

The enclosed letter from Assistant District Attorney advises of the necessity to review any records of FBI contact with subject during the month prior to October, 1978. A review of FBIHQ indices is negative for that time period.

Milwaukee is directed to review all case files pertaining to subject in regards to the above referenced time frame. Unless file review reveals information the release of which would be contrary to Bureau interests, furnish results directly to the Assistant District Attorney. Upon contact, should be advised that his letter was received at FBIHQ and referred to your office for handling.

Enclosures - 2

SEARCHED AMOUNT SERIALIZED FILED 6 b7С

b6

b6

b7C

b7C

FBI/DOJ



. County of Bane Office of the District Attorney Madison, Wisconsin 53709

JAMES E. DOYLE, JR.
District Attorney

CRIMINAL & GENERAL DIVISION 210 Monona Avenue City-County Building 608/266-4211

February 5, 1980

Federal Bureau of Investigation Headquarters Pennsylvania Avenue N.W. Washington, DC 20013

RE: State of Wisconsin v. Bennett Masel

Dear Sir/Madam:

The State of Wisconsin currently has two criminal charges pending against Mr. Masel which arise out of an incident which occurred on October 29, 1978. As part of the pretrial proceedings in this case, the State has been ordered to comply with various discovery demands made by the defendant.

In order that I might comply with the discovery that has been ordered, I would like to know whether there was any contact in the approximately one month period before October 29, 1978 between any member of the F.B.I. and any member of the City of Madison Police Department, the University of Wisconsin Department of Protection and Security, or the State Capitol Police Department regarding Mr. Masel.

It is the defense attorney's concern that any contact between the F.B.I. and local law enforcement agencies in Madison concerning Mr. Masel may involve matters which would tend to exculpate him. Without knowing whether there were any such contacts, I cannot make a judgment on this question and thus am requesting the above information. Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Honorable Angela B. Bartell

Г	Sincerelv.	
,		./
	Assistant District Attorney	T#/
JIN/ger cc: Attorney		

b6 b7C

Post Office Box 2058 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201 March 13, 1980

Mr. James E. Doyle, Jr. District Attorney Dane County City-County Building 210 Monona Avenue Madison, Wisconsin 53709

Attention: Assistant District Attorney

Re: Bennett Masel

b6 b7C

Dear Mr. Doyle:

This is in reply to ______ letter to our headquarters dated February 5, 1980.

The information obtained during the course of an investigation concerning an individual is considered confidential. Such information is only obtainable through the procedures of the Freedom of Information Act by the individual who was the subject of an inquiry.

What you request in your letter can be obtained by Mr. Masel filing a request under the above act.

It is hoped this will be of assistance to you.

Very truly yours,

JOHN D. GLOVER Special Agent in Charge

By:
Supervisory Special Agent

b6 b7C

1 - ADDRESSEE 1)- MILWAUKEE (89-96) (C) HWC/lav

89-96-84

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

то :	SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-22646) (P) DATE: 7/3/80
FROM :	SA
SUBJECT:	REPCON '80 SPECIAL EVENTS MANAGEMENT
	For information of the file, on this date, writer was advised by SA USSS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, that his office was in receipt of a recent communication from USSS Headquarters, Washington, D. C., informing them that BENNETT ALAN MASEL, aka "Al the Spitter," was planning to attend a rally in Detroit sponsored by a group called CRASS which planned to meet during the period 7/11-13/80, just prior to the start of the National Republican Convention (RNC). advised MASEL is well known to his office as a result of a "spitting" incident in 3/76 when he spit into the face of U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON who was campaigning in Madison at the time. MASEL is a former member of YIP.
	reason in contacting writer was to advise the FBI of the above and, in the event any additional information is received by the FBI regarding MASEL, that his office be notified.
	He further advised USSS in Detroit has been notified already concerning this matter for whatever action is deemed appropriate.
	Milwaukee indices re MASEL contain numerous references specifically file 89-96 captioned "BENNETT ALAN MASEL; United States Senator HENRY JACKSON - Victim; Congressional Assassination Statute - Assault, 00: MI" relating to the above described matter. Indices are negative re CRASS.
	In view of the fact this information was obtained through USSS sources and has already been disseminated, per Acting #5. Squad Supervisor no further action being taken at this time.
	3 - Milwaukee 2 - 100-22646 3 - 89-96 RJB:rjb (3)



W.

b6 b7C

b6 b7C

FD-491 (Rev. 4-21-80)

Memorandum



SAC, MILWAUKES (89-96)	Date 3-26-88
BENNETT ALAN MASEL, U.S. SENATOR HENRY JACKEDN — CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE — (Tille) ASSAULT ON MILWANKERE	RUC XXI File Destruction Program
Enclosed areitems. These items are forwarded your office since: All logical investigation completed in You were OO at the time our case was Enclosures are described as follows:	
Original 302FD 192-green sheetFD 340aOriginal Lab reportsOther	

Enc.

NOTE: DO NOT BLOCK STAMP ORIGINAL ENCLOSURES.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

το : SAC, Π	1:/WAnkee (89-96)	DATE: 8/28/89	
AUF/ENG/AUFROM: ADIC, 1	NEW YORK (89-348)	RUC	
SUBJECT: BENN	ett Alan Maselius. S	File Destruction Program) <i>,</i>
HENRY	JACTitle ON-Victim; C	ENATOR File Destruction Program ONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINAL	ION
00; M	T.	,	
These item	Enclosed areitems. s are forwarded your office since:		
	All logical investigation completed in	this Division	
	X You were OO at the time our case was		-
	Enclosures are described as follows:		
,		4	
	1-A EXHIBITS	*	
	FD-302's	•	
	LABORATORY REPOR	TS .	
	LATENT FINGERPRI	NT REPORTS	
,	SURVEILLANCE LOG	S	
	TAX RETURNS		
	OTHER	• . •	
		•	
. /		,	
Enc.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	NOTE: DO NOT BLOCK STAM	IP ORIGINAL ENCLOSURES.	

FOIMS.

FBI/00J

SEP 1 1989

FBI - MILWAUKEE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET FOI/PA# 1378457-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 5

Page 6 ~ Duplicate;

Page 7 ~ Duplicate;

Page 8 ~ Duplicate;

Page 9 ~ Duplicate;

Page 10 ~ Duplicate;

X Deleted Page(s) X

X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X

MICS	020 0392050Z	. <i>n</i>
RR I	HI CG DN KC LA NK NY SF	J.J.
DE 1	NI Committee of the com	
R Ø8	32050Z FEB 86	
FM	MILWAUKEE (100A-22650) (P)	
TO	DIRECTOR (190-487152) ROUTINE	
	(ATTN: CID/DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT)	
	CHICAGO (100-56841) ROUTINE	
	DENVER (100-12577) ROUTINE	
	KANSAS CITY ROUTINE	
5	LOS ANGELES (100-87338 SUB J) ROUTINE	
	NEWARK (100-57410) ROUTINE	
	NEW YORK (100-182859) ROUTING	
	SAN FRANCISCO (100-79142) ROUTINE	
BT	*	
UNCL	AS E F T O	
FALN	; DS-T/FALN; MAJOR CASE NUMBER 46; 00: CHICAGO	
SEQU	EL; DS-FALN, OO: CHICAGO	
	RE MITEL TO BUREAU, FEB. 3, 1986.	1
	FOR INFORMATION OF FBIHQ AND RECIPIENTS, ON FEB. 6, 19	986,
	A RECENTLY DEVELOPED ASSET WITH WFOM INSUFFICIENT	COMPACT -90
		100-182859
	, r	SERVALITY FILED
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	FEB 08 1985
		17 5:7

PAGE TWO (MI 100A-22650) UNCLAS E F T O

HAS BEEN HAD TO DETERMINE RELIABILITY, FURNISHED THE POLLOWING

UNSOLICITED INFORMATION WHICH APPEARS TO RELATE IN PART TO THAT,

INFORMATION WHICH WAS REPORTED IN REFERENCED TALETYPE;

ASSET	REPORTED	THAT	ON FE	B. 5	5 , 1 986,	ASSET	
							-

b6 b7С b7D PAGE THREE (MI 100A-22650) UNCLAS F F T O

b6 b7С b7D

b6 b7С b7D

DESCRIPTIONS AS FURNISHED BY THE ASSET CLOSPLY MATCH THE JUDINIONALS
THAT WERE OBSERVED AT TRUAX FIELD ON JAN. 22, 1989, AS SET FORTH IN
RE TEL. MILWAUKEE INDICES ARE NEGATIVE ON ALL OF THESE INDIVIDUALS
WITH THE EXCEPTION OF MASEL, WHO IS THE FORMER SUBJECT OF MILWAUKEE

100-20080 AND 176-110. MASEL'S FULL NAME IS (X)BENNETT ALAN MASTL(Y),
WHITE MALE, DOB OCT. 17, 1954, AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK, B'10" TALL,

165 POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, SSAN 135-39-8495, NICE FEL

PAGE FOUR (MI 100A-22650) UNCLAS T F T O NUMBER 492 818 J1.

A CHECK OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RECORDS,
MADISON, WISCONSIN, ON FEB. 7, 1936, REVEALED THAT
•
ON FEB. 7, 1986, OBSERVATION OF
FAILED TO LOCATE ANY AUTOMOBILE BEARING A
LICENSE PLATE WITH PARTIAL LETTERING
ABOVE IS BEING FURNISHED TO PECIPIENTS FOR INFORMATIONAL
PURPOSES ONLY, INASMUCH AS IT APPEARS TO MILWAUKEE THAT THE
JAN. 22, 1986, INCIDENT AT TRUAX FIELD, AS SET FORTY IN IT TEL.
IS NOT IN ANY WAY ASSOCIATED WITH CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION.
MILWAUKEE WILL, HOWEVER, UNDER SEPARATE COMPUNICATION UNDER
APPROPRIATE CAPTION, WILL SET FORTH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR INSTITUTING
INVESTIGATION ON TO DETERMINE HER CURRENT ACTIVITIES, WHICH
MAY BE AIMED AT DAMAGING U.S. GOVERNMENT OWNED AIRCRAFT OF TPUAX
FIELD.
ADMINISTRATIVE: MILWAUKEE HAS ESTABLISHED LIATSON WITH

ь6 ь7С

ь6 ь7с

b6 b7С #

PAGE FIVE (MI 100A-22650) UNCLAS E F T O

TC	THE	WISCONSIN	NATIONAL	GUARD	AND	

WISCONSIN AIR NATIONAL GUARD WHO BOTH HAVE PERSONAL RESPONSIPILITY
FOR SECURITY OF THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS AT TRUAX FIELD. MILWAUKEE
HELD A CONFERENCE WITH THESE INDIVIDUALS ON TER. 6, 1986, TO
DISCUSS SECRUITY OF THEIR AREAS AND THEY ARE CUFRENTLY IN THE
PROCESS OF RECOMMENDING TO THEIR COMMANDERS THAT ADDED SECURITY
MEASURES BE TAKEN.

MILWAUKEE NOTES THAT THE TWO INCIDENTS, AS REPORTED IN RETEL.

WERE PREVIOUSLY REPORTED BY MILWAUKEE TO THE MADISON, WISCONSIN,

POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD). MILWAUKEE HAS ALSO SCHEDULED A MEETING

WITH APPROPRIATE MPD INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS TO DISCUSS DEVELOPMENTS.

MILWAUKEE WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE ASSET COMERAGE AND WILL REPORT POSITIVE DEVELOPMENT.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; ESCAPE RISK

BT

b6 b7C

b6 , b7C

MID	122	LIA	CODE
1 113	1//	137 A	

10:30PM NITEL 1-17-73 DSS

TO MILWAUKEE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR 2P

100 - 569169 BENNETT ALAN-MAS

ANTIRIOT

LAWS; SM - YIP.

RE MITEL CAPTIONED "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP; PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, JANUARY 20, 1973," DATED JANUARY 16, 1973 AND BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO MILWAUKEE JANUARY 17, 1973.

DEPARTMENT ADVISED THIS DATE THAT ACTION OF SUBJECTS MAY BE IN VIOLATION OF FEDERAL ANTIRIOT LAWS, SECTION 2101. CONSIDERATION WILL BE GIVEN TO FILING A COMPLAINT AND ISSUING WARRANTS; HOWEVER, AS A PREREQUISITE TO SUCH CONSIDERATION, THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS REQUIRE

ANSWERS:	t
(1) DOES THE SOURCE	ь6 ь70
HAVE INFORMATION THAT SUBJECTS MADE STATEMENTS OR GAVE	E AN 671
INDICATION OF THEIR INTENT TO DISRUPT, RIOT OR CAUSE DISTURBANCE	
AT THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION IN WASHINGTON, D. C.? SPECIFIC	_
STATEMENTS AND/OR ACTS OF SUBJECTS SHOULD BE DETERMINED	306-
END PAGE ONE SERIALIZATION SERIALIZATION	
Classified by 6922 on 2/17/76 (JAN 17 10 29 FH 03	
Date of declassification, Indefinite	b6 b70
	~



PAGE TWO

(2) IS INFORMANT AVAILABLE TO GIVE TESTIMONY AT A TRIAL AT A	
FUTURE DATE?	
(3) HAVE THE SUBJECTS	b 7D
IN ADDITION, THE FOLLOWING FACTS SHOULD BE DISCUSSED WITH THE	
MADISON, POLICE DEPARTMENT (PD), THAT IN THE EVENT THE DEPARTMENT	
DECIDES TO ENTERTAIN PROSECUTIVE ACTION AGAINST SUBJECTS,	
	,
IS THE INFORMANT IN A POSITION TO	b7D

MILWAUKEE SHOULD PROMPTLY ASCERTAIN THE FOREGOING AND GIVE CONSIDERATION TO METHODS OF DETERMINING SUBJECTS' WHEREABOUTS AT ALL TIMES IN ORDER THAT IN THE EVENT A COMPLAINT IS FILED AND WARRANTS ISSUED, ARRESTS CAN BE MADE PROMPTLY.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED TO THE MILWAUKEE OFFICE ON JANUARY 17, 1973.

E ND

WWC WF FBI CLR

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin January 17, 1973

·	
,	b6 b7 b7
A first source, who has furnished reliable	
information in the past, advised on	
	· .
Comment danks Ct. 1	. <u>.</u> b6
Source identified <u>as a member</u> of the Youth International Partý (YIP)] b7
	- b7
Youth International Party (YIP)	
The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.	
Source further advised	b 6
	b70
	. b7
CONFIDENTIAL	b 6
CLASSIFIED BY EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION	b7
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652	
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2	
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinit	
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclude the FRT. It is the property of the FRT and is loaned	usions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distri	buted
outside your agency.	16-2
The state of the s	4-1
· [· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	b6
	b7

•	b(
According to first source,	b(
	b'
	.941
	be
On a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised	b'
On second source advised	
	b b b
is described as follows:	b b
Race Sex	
Date of Birth Place of Birth	
Height Weight	
Hair	
Eyes Madison Police Department	
Number Dane County Bureau of Identification Number Characteristic	
· ,	

CONFIDENTIAL -2*-

FB1

		in		(Type in	n plaintext or code	e)	•	1	
√iα	AIRTEL.			AIRMAIL - 1	REGISTERED				
V 1U	>			-	(Priority)	,			
								. ,	
	TO	:	ACTI	NG DIRECTO	R, FBI			•	
	. FROM		SAC,	MILWAUKEE	٠.	•			
	. SUB.	ECT:	IS - Bufi	H INTERNAT YIP 1e 100-448 1e 100-166	910	Y (YIP)	·		
		•	PRES	EST DURING SIDENTIAL I JARY 20, 19 1e 100-207	NAUGURATIO 73/	N	176-	-306-3	b6 b70
e de la company de la company de la company de la company de la company de la company de la company de la comp		(_	CHAN	IGED >	/		LIME COOK	221973	** design
			it as	le marked cobtained fonsin.	hanged to rom record	reflect s of th	middle e Madiso	name on PD,	
٠	Bur IS JAN	eau, YIP JARY :	16/7	Mismi sirte 73, caption "PROTEST D 973"; and M	with encluded, "YOUTH	osed LH I INTERN IDENTIA	M; Mitel ATIONAL L INAUGU	to PARTY; JRATION.	ь6 ь70
	4 -	Milwa	aukee	ncls. 7) (A s. 4) (AMSI (1-100-166 (1-100-159 (1-100-207	MSD) (RM) (RM) (44) (YIP - (48) (YIP - (52) (Prote	Milwau Madiso	ng Pres:	idential	,
	DJF	/kdb	(12)					guration)	

MI 100-16644 MI 100-20752

b6 b7C

b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau are <u>five coples of</u>	
an LHM, dated as above and captioned,	
setting forthactivities. Also enclosed are two	
photographs of Enclosed for WFO are three copies of Li	iΜ
and a photograph of	
Enclosed LHM is classified confidential as	
unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected	
to damage national security by compromising an 'a	o7D
informant who is furnishing valuable information on	
a continuing basis relative to Youth International Party (YIP))
activities.	-

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are as follows:

First source is Second source is

Secret Service advised locally.

Milwaukee is following this matter closely, and will keep Bureau advised of all activity regarding YIP. Any additional information will be furnished to Bureau on an expeditious basis.

b6 b7C

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC, WFO (176-306) (P)

BENNETT ALAN

ARL: SM-YIP

Reference Bureau nitel to Milwaukee and WFO, 1/17/73.

Referenced Bureau nitel set prerequisites for determining if subjects were in violation of Federal Antiriot Laws, Section 2101.

To date, WFO has not received any information from the Milwaukee Division in regard to the above.

Milwaukee is requested to furnish WFO results of the investigation in that division so that this matter can be brought to a logical conclusion.

2 - Bureau

V2 - Milwaukee

D - WFO

William



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

CONFIDENTIAL"



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Milwaukee, Wisconsin March 23, 1973

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

First confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised

b6 b7C

· b7D

b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also know as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January 1968.

"CONFIDENTIAL"

CLASSIFIED BY

EXEMPT FROM CDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to SEARCHED_ be distributed outside your agency.

SERIALIZED

2 1973

b6 b7C

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7С

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

b6 b7C b7D

First source described

First source described

BEN MASEL

b6 b7С .b7D

"GONFIDENTIAL"

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANAURY 20, 1973

ь6 · ь7с

The same source advised

b6 b7C b7D

A second confidential source, another agency which conducts intelligence investigations, advised

ъ6 ъ7с ъ7р

"CONFIDENTIAL"

BENNETT ALAN MASEL
PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973
On January 17, 1973, second source advised
Same source advised that
On January 18, 1973, second source advised
Same source advised
"CONFIDENTIAL"

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

On

b6 b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

b6 b7C

. b7D

b6 b7C

b7D

second source advised the following

b6 b7C b7D

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

ь6 ь7с ь7р

A third source advised

. b6 b7C b7D

Third source advised [

b6 b7С b7D

"CONFIDENTIAL"

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGÜRATION JANUARY 20, 1973

b6 b7C b7D

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

The People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) has described itself as being headquartered at New York City, and as consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil discobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and war.

b6 b7С b7D

The march started as planned and there were approximately four hundred people involved.



BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7С

b6

b6

·b7C

b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

After arriving at Union Plaza, speaking equipment was set up and ______ was the first per son who spoke, however said nothing of consequence. The next speaker was _____ who explained the significance of the rat and what it represented. He said that Richard Nixon was a rat and that he had a craving for poverty areas and poor people, just like rats do. The whole speech was typical of YIP ridicule. The last person to speak was _____ and as soon as he began speaking, the crowd started to drift away as they always do when gets near a microphone.

Observed at this rally were

As the group left the rally, they attempted to join up with the PCPJ march. Along the way the police tried to keep them on the sidewalk since they did not have a parade permit and approximately fifteen people ran off the sidewalk with the papier-mache rat and began running up the street. The rat was then confiscated by the police and was placed on a truck to be removed from the area. Members of the group then removed the rat from the truck and again started running up the street. The police then started coming toward the group and they dropped the rat and ran and the police destroyed the rat. At this point

Washington Monument to sell their newspapers.



.



BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

ь6 ь7с ь7р

b6 ъ7с • ъ7р

b6b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

They left the monument at	·
	-
•	

THE	second source advised!

"CONFIDENTIAL"

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

DESCRIPTIONS

County Sable a p	ary 12, 1973, Sheriff's Office. Machine Machin	dison, Wis	ecords Clerl sconsin, mad following ba	de avail-
	Name: Race: Sex: Date of Birth: Place of Birth: Social Security Number: Height: Weight: Hair: Eyes: Martial Status: Occupation:			. * ; .
·	Dane County Sheriff Office Number: Arrested:			,
	Charge: Final Disposition:			٠.



ь6 b7С

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

On September 6, 1972, the Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami, Florida, furnished a copy of Field Arrest Record Number 27731, which reflects that Bennett A. Masel, white male, born October 17, 1950, was arrested on August 23, 1972, and charged with Unlawful Assembly in connection with a sit-in demonstration at that city. Masel was released on bond on August 24 or 25, 1972.

Miami Police Department

Name:
Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
FBI Number:
Occupation:

Prior Arrests:

Address:

Bennett Alan Masel . October 17, 1950 New York City, New York 5'10" 150 pounds Brown Brown 452 818 **J1** Chess Player 3039 Mary Street Coconut Grove, Florida Charge - Soliciting · Date of Arrest - August 10, 1972 Final Disposition five days - sentence

Charge - Unlawful
Assembly
Date - August 23, 1972
Final Disposition disposition pending

"CONFIDENTIAL"

stayed

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

b6 b7C

b7C

b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973

On November 1, 1972, Deputy Clerk, Metropolitan Court, Dade County, Florida, advised on October 30, 1972, Judge J. M. Deehl had heard a motion introduced by the Public Defender calling for dismissal of charges against all those arrested on routine charges during the convention demonstrations on the basis of Insufficiency of Specification. The judge had granted the motion for all except 119 individuals, wherein he found the charges to be sufficiently specific. Masel was not among those excepted.

On December 5, 1972, Clerk, Dane County Sheriff's Office, advised that appeared in Dane County Court on

is described as follows:

Sex:
Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
Madison Police
Department Number:
Dane County Bureau
of Identification
Number:

Characteristic:

Race:

"CONFIDENTIAL"

1111	$\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{L}}}}}}}}}}$
4 (34)	0-78 (3:24-70)
Ġ,	TOP SAC:
ð	Albuquerous Indianapolis Organia Dom
, 1	Alexandria Jackson Philadelphia Bonn Anchorage Jacksonville Phoenix Husilia
	Adonta City Pittsburgh Inches Aires
4	Burningham Las Vegus Richmond Richmond
, i	Buffalo Af Los Angeles St. Louis Madrid
	Butte Soutsville Salt.Lake City Manda
	Chrongo Muniti Sun Diego Ottawa Cincinnati Milwaukee Sun Francisco Paris
	Cleveland Minneapolis Sun Juan Rome
	Dallus Newark Senttle Trokyo
14	FA Detroit Sew Odeans Tamon
,	THE Paso New York City Washington Field Norfolk Washington Field
	1-18-77
. 3	ge, Jerry Edward Gorge Date -
	Bennett Alan Masel; Paul Krauth; AHL
	. SM-YIP Protest During Presidential Insurantion
-4	January 20, 1977.
,	
	1. Re-report SAdated //W
- 3	2. Reteletype/airtel/letter dated
	(office)
	2 22 72
ं व्हर्	3. Re enclosure to 111 Twanken et Steller Hated 3-23-73 (office)
-	at Milwaukee
	4. Other
-5	4. Other
E.J	National 1-12-7 SEARCHED CHINDEXED TO
,	b. Classified Sympton Appending 1977
, i	ty, dataOFFICE
	declassification
	c. Downgraded to
	d. Upgraded to
*	by, dute of untomatic
1	Busile 176-2267-4
* 36	Bufile 176-2261-4

ь6 ь7с TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: '3/23/73

b6 b7С

b6

b3 b6

b7C

b7D b7E

b7C

FROM

SAC, MILWAUKEE

SUBJECT:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL;

ARL

SM - YIP

OO: MILWAUKEE ..

MIFILE 176-110 (C)

PROTEST DUKING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION JANUARY 20, 1973 MI FILE 100-20752 (C)

BUFILE 100-467491

Re Milwaukee teletypes to Bureau and WFO dated 1/16/73, 1/17/73, 1/18/73, captioned "Protest During Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73"; Bureau teletype to Milwaukee and WFO 1/17/73 captioned BENNETT ALAN MASEL; ARL, SM - YTP."

2 - BUREAU (ENC. 10) (RM) 1 - 100-YIP

2 - CINCINNATI (ENC. 2) (RM)

1 - 100 - YIP

2 - LOS ANGELES (ENC. 2) (RM)

1 - 100-YIP

2 - NEW YORK (ENC. 2) (RM)

1 - 100-YIP 5 (RM) WEO (ENC. 4) (RM) 2 - 176-3061

2 - 100-Presidential Inauguration Protest)

12- MILWAUKEE 1 - 176-110

> 1 - 100-20752 1 - 100-16644 (YIP) 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

L - 100-20080 (B. MASEL)

ī - | 4/lav

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SEARCHED ADEXED SERIALIZED AFR 2 1973







MI 176-110 MI 100-20752

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM and for receiving offices two copies each with the exception of WFO with four copies, concerning travel of YIP members from Madison, Wisconsin, to Washington, D.C., for the Presidential Inaugural Demonstration, 1/20/73.

The following is the status of investigation regarding Milwaukee subjects mentioned in enclosed LHM:

b6 b7С

b6 b7С

currently under investigation.
BENNETT MASEL, MI 100-20080, currently under investigation.
currently under investigation.
captioned currently under investigation.
ADEX subject.
ADEX subject.
currently under investigation
Receiving offices should review enclosed LHM for names of individuals who may reside within their division.
For the information of the Bureau, dissemination of information in enclosed LHM was delayed inasmuch as
informant was not available for contact until In order to further protect informant, Milwaukee has added
a third source as furnishing information concerning the activities at Washington, D.C.

MI 176-110 MI 100-20752

informant has been identified	b 3
in Bureau copies only.	b6 b7С
1110 DOULGE 10 (1000001011 110 100 10101 101)	b7D b7E
Second and third source is (Location: MI 100-20752-19, 34;	•
Enclosed LHM is classified "Gonfidential" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising first through third sources, sources who are furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to revolutionary activities.	* .
Inasmuch as there was no discussion as to	ъб.
	b7C
	b7D
it does not appear to be a violation of the anti-riot laws. Inasmuch as information was obtained	
regarding and officials	(
of that department indicated this informant is highly	
valuable and would not make informant available to testify	
for anything short of a national emergency, Milwaukee is closing the anti-riot law aspects of this matter. However,	
investigation will continue under substantive case files	*
recarding MASEL and	

MI 176-110 MI 100-20752

NON-SYMBOLIZED INFORMANT

		who	furnished	information	•	b6 b7C
to	is		,	•		b7D

AUTING DIRECTOR, FBI

4/16/73

SAC, WFO (176-306) (RUC)

BENNETT ALAN MASEL:

ARL

SM-YIP

00:Milwaukee

Re WFO letter to the Bureau 3/13/73 and Milwaukee letter and LHM dated 3/23/73 and dual captioned BENNETT ALAN MASEL; ARL, SM-YIP

and Protest during Presidential Inauguration, January 20,

1973.

Referenced Milwaukee letter advised that their investigation in the ARL matter had been brought to a conclusion inasmuch as there was no ARL violation in regard In view of the above, WFO likewise is closing the anti-riot law aspects of this matter.

CONSOLIDATED

2-Bureau

2-Milwaukee (176-110)

WN:aml

(5)

avaluned Šižiulizer!

b7C

b6

b7C

b7D

```
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1378457-0
Total Deleted Page(s) = 37
Page 41 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 43 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 45 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 47 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 49 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 51 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 53 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 55 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
Page 117 ~ Duplicate;
Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 124 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
Page 129 ~ Duplicate;
Page 130 ~ Duplicate;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
Page 132 ~ Duplicate;
Page 133 ~ Duplicate;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;
Page 141 ~ Duplicate;
Page 149 ~ Duplicate;
Page 153 ~ Duplicate;
Page 159 ~ Duplicate;
Page 160 ~ Duplicate;
```


	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *					
Complaint Form FD-71 (Rev. 7-21-67)						
NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for re	emainder.					
Indices: Negative See below						
Subject's name and aliaşes	Character of case					
1/ 1/10 1/10 1/10	1 AFO					
Bennett ALLEN MASELL	Complainant					
	Complanian	b6				
		b7C				
	Complaint received					
	Personal Pelephonic Date 1/24/7/rime 1/3/847	a)				
Address of subject	Complainant's address and telephone number					
Race Sex Height Hair	Build Birth date and Birthplace					
C Male						
र्हु है Age Weight Eyes	Complexion					
San make or other date						
Scars, marks or other date		ži.				
Facts of complaint	11/2 1/21 14					
1. 11 advent	that Maself Clong willy					
HISB energy	11/1/1/1/					
	assested for demonstrating					
7 Attes Veppier a						
Facts of complaint Aus A advised that Masel along with Tother Opposer was assested for demonstrating purtle weeking, The dese ban to be diminished in USOC this date when Subject grabbed a in USOC this date when Subject grabbed a						
perthe bellever,						
M. de	To war Subject grabbed a					
USDC thes were	Lat of Bil					
	To bue of the close of the					
Breifcase belongen	7 the told					
way	I The officer allemning					
Dero Species. Me	slegat ff.					
poer III	I the head case mosell					
nossesson &	I will I ment					
regain 1	le face, manie					
1 1 the state	ces the					
punched we	1. # THE 18, USC See 111.					
1 1 chance	Justy 7,12k "					
They belle water		b 6				
	1/(a) ca 1/a 1	b7C				
	SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED					
	- C					
Action Recommended	1 / I					
	(1)/ 1/5					
(Agent)						
		•				

		BENNETT ALLEN MASELL; -VICTIM; -VICTIM;
		(File No.) 89-490*
	r a	
Item	Date Filed	Disposition b6
1.	3/1/77	NOTES OF SA DATED 1/24/77 (ba1)
2	11	ORIGINAL INTERVIEW NOTES OF WITNESS INTERVIEWS (bal)
2.	- 11	INTERVIEW NOTES OF U.S.A.'s OFFICE (bal)
4.	11	COPY OF PARK POLICE REPORT AND ONE PHOTO EACH OF THE FOLLOWING:
		BENNETT
15		MASEL 9445 (bal)
	5/9/2	Que la of Maral Dail Cation of Control
0	077.77	Results of Walls Check re: Wisconsin Lic Zay-290
7	62277	00.4-0
8	n	Congression Dorongon Water Congression
45.		1 h i h h h h
11 May 13 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12		
φ bg		Marin San San San San San San San San San Sa
4		
114	• .	
1136		
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		the state of the s
Tell 1	, ' , ' 36	

ş



SEARCHED HIDEXED SERIALIZED FILED TO 1977

FBI-WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

						1	
File N	do.	d	P9-	490	-/F	7	
	Receiv	1	1.	- 7 4 - 7			
From.							•
			-	CONTRIBUTOR	<u> </u>		
		(•	OF CONTRIBUTOR	3)		
	×		W	<u> </u>			
			(NAME OF	SPECIAL AGENT)		
				•			
To Be	Return		Yes No	Receipt	Given	· [☐ Yes ☐ No
-	ption :	_					
	N	Fles	7	24-71			
d	ate	P	1-	24-71		J	1
	,	•					
			a				
				4.€			
8.							

ь6 ь7с

~

pcmb7c 89-490 US55, WEO USPP P Open lont 10:15 A.M. 11:45 22 ml Regardel. Lidwident chamed

KM b6 b7C ь6 ь7с

They they b6 b7C The woods W and they went on ь6 ь7с 3 心流 from . Ann

pcy

... 6.3

Lorded buy of at prompting and lorded buy of the legisted to accomplish by stealing fights to accomplish by stealing fights was build to make build to make the steal with the regular way to the steal was build to make the world steal was.

Bennett Alan Musel

W/B DOB 10/17/54

@ Bronx, Dy.

Address 543 w. Mifflio St. Maclison Wise

(Demonstrating w/owd permit Park Police Complant Do 3230)

89-490-1A1

Date Receiv	89-490-11 red	
From	(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)	
	(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)	
	(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)	
		-
,	(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)	
To Be Return	ned Yes Receipt G	iven 🔲 Y
	No	N
Description:		
^	0 1	,
()	enal Interview	whotes
11	enal Interview witness Inte	10.4640
	comes area	00000
' /		
0		

b6 b7C

ą

```
4001 KLS000
DCFBIWFØØ
                                              01/25/77
NCIC SUMMARY, MULTIPLE STATE
                                FBI/492818J1
     MASEL, BENNETT A. M W NY DOB/101754 HGT/510 WGT/150 EYE/BRO
HAI/BLK SKN/LGT SOC/135388495 FPC/PØCI14PØCØ1911PIPIPI
ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS -
 AKA/MASEL, BENNETT ALAN
DLU/Ø92176
TOTAL ARRESTS - 11
4002 KLS000
DC FB I WFØØ
CHARGES CONVICTIONS OFFENSE
                     ASSAULT .
              Ø
                     ATTEMPT BURGLARY
              Ø
              Ø
                     BURGLARY -
   1
                     DAMAGE PROPERTY
              1
                     DANGEROUS DRUGS
              Ø
   1
                      OBSTRUCTING THE POLICE
   2
                      FLIGHT-ESCAPE
   1
4003 KLS000
DCFBIWFØØ
                                (CON'T)
CHARGES CONVICTIONS OFFENSE
                      OBSTRUCTION JUDICIARY,
              Ø
   1
              1
                      PUBLIC PEACE
    6
                      INVASION OF PRIVACY
                      PUBLIC ORDER CRIMES
              1 -
 LAST ARREST STATUS (INCLUDED ABOVE) -
  Ø81976 MØKPDØØØØ PD KANSAS CITY MØ
 4LØ 4KLSØØØ
 DCFB I WFØØ
 COURT STATUS (INCLUDED ABOVE) -
       5311 DISORD CONDUCT -- CONVICTED
       DISP DATE/092776
       OTHER/BLFORF BØND FØRFEIT
 END
 BASED ON NAME CHECK
```

SERIALIZED FILED

JAN 25 9 21 AH '77

FRI-WASH F.O.

United States District Court

,	
1	Magistrate's Docket No.
United States of America Case No.	
	COMPLAINT for VIOLATION of
v	U.S.C. Title 18
BENNETT A. MASEL	Section 111
	Section 111
BEFORE, Name of Magistrate	Address of Magistrate
The undersigned complainant being duly sworn	states:
That on or about January 24 , 1976,	at United States Court House
	in the
within District of Columbia	. ,
Bennett A. Masel	b6
$_{ m lid^{(2)}}$ wilfully and forcibly ass a ult	ed United States b70
Park Policeman, an employee of th	e United States Department of
Interior while the same	was engaged in the pro-
cess of his official duties. (Violation of Title 18, U.S. And the complainant states that this comple See attached statement	
And the complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states that he is a complainant further states are complainant further states and the complainant further states are complainable further states and the complainant further states are complainable further states and the complainant further states are complainable further states and the complainant further states are complainable further states and the complainant further states are complainable further states and the complainant further states are complainable further states and the complainant further states are complainable further states and the complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states and the complainable further states are complainable further states and the complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complainable further states are complai	believes that
-	Signature of Complainant.
×.	*
Sworn to before me, and subscribed in my p	presence,, 19,

FPI LC 9-75 100M 8941

STATEMENT OF FACTS

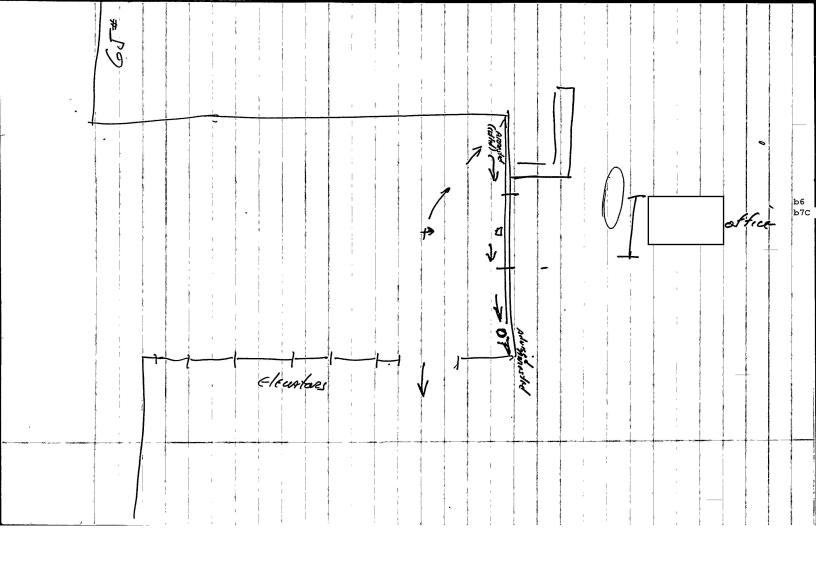
22
On January 24, 1977, the above named defendant along with
several others were arrested for demonstrating without a permit
in front of the White House. The undersigned had arrested
defendant on that date. On January 24, 1977, the undersigned
and Officer also a park policeman, were pre-
sent in the Grand Jury Section of the United States Attorney's
Office in the United States District Court discussing the demon-
stration arrest. Both the undersigned and Officer
were on duty at the time. It was decided by the United
States Attorney's Office that the government would not proceed
with the demonstration arrest case involving the defendant and
several others. At approximately 10:15 a.m., on January 24,
1977, an Assistant United States Attorney told the defendant
that the government was not going to prosecute them for the
demonstration arrest and that the case was terminated. The
defendant, several other individuals that were arrested for
demonstrating and the undersigned, and Officer
were present outside of the main elevators on the third floor
when the defendant was told that he could not have a chain and
sign returned to him at this time. These were used in the
furtherance of the demonstration violation on January 22nd.
The defendant began using profanity and began acting in a dis-
orderly manner. He said words to the effect that "these fucking
ass holes stole my property " and at this time grabbed a
case jacket that the undersigned was holding. I moved towards
defendant in an attempt to retrieve my case jacket. Subsequent
to this a scuffle ensued during which the defendant punched and
kicked the undersigned as well as Officer The
defendant was placed under arrest, handcuffed, and taken to the
cell block. In the cell block after being advised of his rights
defendant indicated that he took the undersign's case jacket,
that me the police "has stelen" his property and that he was
going to keep it until the property was returned.

b6 b7С

> b6 b7C

US ParkPolini Bonnett A. Masel Saget name. DOB- 10-17-54 authough fully complant Appeared Refore = U.S My Kennedy,
But It = \$2500 Sunts

Prelin 2-7 Continued to - 2/22 Grandfung



NUSA Tel Tue Pal Pobre offer- anei Mosel Task guy parte 6 ay come ut Masel slabbyelling man perfort - for to face alles smer ~ Em Asel to Tell In he would hard so downton onto 130 Marel daled shouling I'm learning Dan bee last lagerough They all left offer over Thou Tou Kennely they were young to fillent's Office Just to fillet Office Got the + sep Demokrat fut I fillet tolky loudy rold the case gone to be demoved. want lad to fillets and Masel winin thee shorting what the fell you gong todo will use Ted mad to ane out other eceptur del.

Mosel statel shorten obscento. " and suful sury to be

with on. Wantal project but next more.

Soul Convert or to elevation will outselv. Morel said referreda for Face" of we an surgright rightion In pu and to . The police clibert. Told him he man while all to set it bout. It buy the chair taryon. Implement of come surphrete see to got proof Told he has young to how to Dear of he did it will have

Morel the grade folder for B. Hotel youthour persent 2 myrung I for to by your your men my prodok went to right cown shouting at your Louis and goldend Blue offen State Strand Ini and Micel ion awants come Selevator. Office Court hum the efuel togue up flde. Finally droped it down Mosel the trad & Kneegher - sum, arm of He was gothernes file - wolding wholen your on Tall Office and while day the him to anotherc Mosel yelling to everyn an signed at open between to cal Mord down Le routement my Mad solded with the Rest of and how lope In downton to markel Col Plant Clento 1 Gold + Ret ~ rad got on dutor Fre Spores tred to sok or sen y Grand purbet the elts so downton to med him. la fittle otto 21 Selbert Jours Pour

Gome Bon 1/24 - U J Raf Odio Ane 5 nd + U Behand Ft on Come to page Jepper for Jestedy's Deno 8 Demodiation chared to fine South of Penn Are infind I what House 1670 1158 120' warmely Got eleg riere song to be aneth Each handay cut with lott cutter underduly Bennett Allon Masel-sujed Neverbeen enclosed with there serve Before. Arredod tober I Central-Jul for proscessing Determedout you to face a prosento. Sulet = 20 3 other cone ento Donto Send for led thou care war garing to Mosell stated company unt sufonts bewated present book:

Morrel untel the Aram + He sign, "Fuchen un well gute offer-" Jon Funder, pende" we're not worten oround - Jan gum tolowar on met " whoovedor ame bod in. Told to get project book would have to set lawne t han judy release it. went down to Selbert in Office 3 of floor to the to be both get in their So he went with Acces to help the both of the Court gather dobrect 10-12 plants Bad u had by elevation. I had to explaintly Mosd about project. Moselsand Le' Surveur bourger Mosel storted getten loud Real toil gettern, Mosel grolled care jobed for Parties Dogathed wood scuffel mud. Pagafella floo Gul on Itali. He grober Mosel Mosel had her state yearlen Jun. 6.4 hum flor. He het morel 3 or 4 time in jun Got Mosed in corner. Mosel had human genilolo taxie Mosel's friend goton middle and tred to colombiasel. Morel bale own + SS Agent oppolled how SS+ Red Out handruff on the Cy boundation Toren dianstanolo mantall'a cellblack

Secret Series Rechther baldon to red rught the con wield for dealer culed whether had a whole of the contract of the contrac Mosel said herm graph been galsed until he gother No physial descript it this time. Some med described und liftling Morel sufet Worthwood restorations Shouldh byth dal Hair Daleige week old Read 150-155 Medun Bull Mustake heare the beard Age 190,20

Coneto workpt 10 Kercine m (10-15) arter worty Thorane wantight fundant of they were going to be Chazed and 11-20 Grow stated wheather amongsing vert to down when thoute keep some down one guy lecome loud - a hed what was hopsmunt cose
office Boland - PBS cone in a few time + a shed the to keep guit
U. Marshell westing and talked by then
told then to great down Snow would to talk to May become kich gave he a hoord ten only May worked the borhology he would book the out Mag/amely mits there Mosel who she Tome to how he mane the hand the group Called State the general wing up bo Told he the car no going to be dismosed she wet down hallow to cothy the grow till the They had alook got the elector went yestow She took elevete extram - saw the - Sulfats you Toes that care had been clumed. why do to you go your and what a proced wheel wert somet. to come att him Heard shorting we would to them both quistob from

holled " shotup" The stand through glass drow Sor bond + at least Two Parkber offensucholl. Tall Office grobed guter Blurahn and littlell.

I he out of the was the gulher been

Treng nothing way as for on the could tell. It the good she steeped onely wall out the evan Officer stated often somerin the comely elevation ? She stable to go bot in the recent es row" head toll

office son "who is mosel who is mosel"

mosel worstend who was mosel"

that Sher come though crown. Toll office stated

planning showing Mosel against the wall. Stoller went book though USA yeartho Cockerous and bookdowstown to horoffice Did to see a thing often their Possible gul er Blue hat been on pole offere bath that wo why she was thrown. Another gud an grouple had been written floor. The whole time - Se felt something was going to home.

USB offer Tel And 10 Paris care the la offe Suggest to go to Proseleto Told for progestiate ded not have then reboluled One gan started gelly mode. Told then to go to Grand Alexander Served time 12-15 people Send the were going to Let USA Told thommor Shey changed out Jellich affrage AUSA / Com out Sad the went t leave with the sot pursed boil Gun storted zelling or AUSA pos A sad bligg out in the hell Wood soume say that a coo had been ganged True on gunding just a lot of townstead Leader poround Dail Hair Buch + houstin 12 25 To Green jadat Starting to grow heard 5' 10-11 /80 lbn Level recognie hu cyain.

Male entered office meth 3 or Y lahed him, Sufet stoiled wolkey duell to Feller's office. Sand he had a citalia to grapes, Ashed fine to let her recatilis. The the colled Kocitation Told to tell him it had been durined gove attem but to enject. Daked about getting Beneration [] cal was the grow med out Hoord lot I now Doen't know what was said! Story in Dedn't see any frighting Solet desubert as W/M Del Valur 5 6"- 30 Stender bong black Hari - O wo further deception Dedn't mot any thouse or we are proports against her. Some to be sended with they got villed in the very two Secoles telli Demontrolis a Solut - Offer No one who office a July 5 Beyle in Albert 1 outer office. 5 other out in recestion or Stilled out to recester non. Ashed the of anythe could bely Come Ond ent ha office Thall glevillat come dun. what he could gother thywated to get their property book Londort bod immediatel:

Listanofriedine by reception doch

Two pool orderen wer fortist present One guy got rembination " you fucher are stading Lead Wigo out in the follow, + get then stronghten and All want outly elevation Munt later heard scuffle Looled out agloss down wont out mits Hallowy. Scriple between two poles officers 4 cerebon. In few georgle their intil later + crud gothers

Puked og om pelhogelderstelow and tuned her aun from Orlie dypan-Grellad gul off of Beleven book Talla office ted him be us placing him under arest. Ter ordere offen took he into elevato (and downstown Dednitre defended hit police Iffini.

Peder sed police states defendet. P) had defordedly should bet urrange of punching or ongthing going with elleritor w/m Dod Hair needed a share old clother Tued to keep other for getting to probe ficer Det snee Jerest Jerve zushtden defendet

He would Send Jans asly to electe to so to true Sava good maker a list a mice For 2 Paller afferen. The heard Suffee lot of commotion Ball-be affin folling me gry ~ 1 or short Copy saying Relay ton't surgered balangthrow.

Become clear it was hich william the copy.

Some kild starled mongstrond copy + surgery arms Tolling.

Joppen starled mongain.

Joppen starled mongain. One gan - ned short o court toll blood or goather through premier affection Entre out 5 miles Ful wearn a gray mentelet who who hat bout for the Office Then exerglanes flee forthe wowlanger of floor, He haded her lar glaver. One ped yelled his you her that he's changling. Electrone x gustohu domistouri Cot imperior the other will some to great the Other Demo is name let go downstam + methers Crete Jan Land Minde Didnif ce ked thour pundat cop - Id willen mohim mut to crow. Thousand by arrental for disorbed conductor continues

100 Stonday by Elaston.
Loty hollern + solesting "Odne Butlet Ded It suy gebrit

Avand 10 % - By clerator your instante.

Sor Groups people (12) Lord of shooting relling "you contate it was for me his D can't thent Thoughtoren gy role yes gelly Pobre Buther of store Inting person De gunder them just a let of shing Sav guy grob filde for abereion Morey had humanound mach It all stated when querolled the folde Com descled on up The have the grown frothe boch

1/2C b6 b7c fordy about my be fearl about Dame and core to doctor Dame December of both con collectifelles Decidet no paper about core but deaded to call house probable about Signie cure. Jadotherronather une obse Decidet Duma Cose Heranusten eran juncanela adant Francisco for frequents win Donn have Longted thomas sodiuston. The left Tolks une boshed 1 30 to martel con orangeman mit 5 runter bates Dealey Montes Office. I some 2 runter Calo Sallati Sendy culled Told handy-hand redt helberthe 3 muter later > sonownand Mes

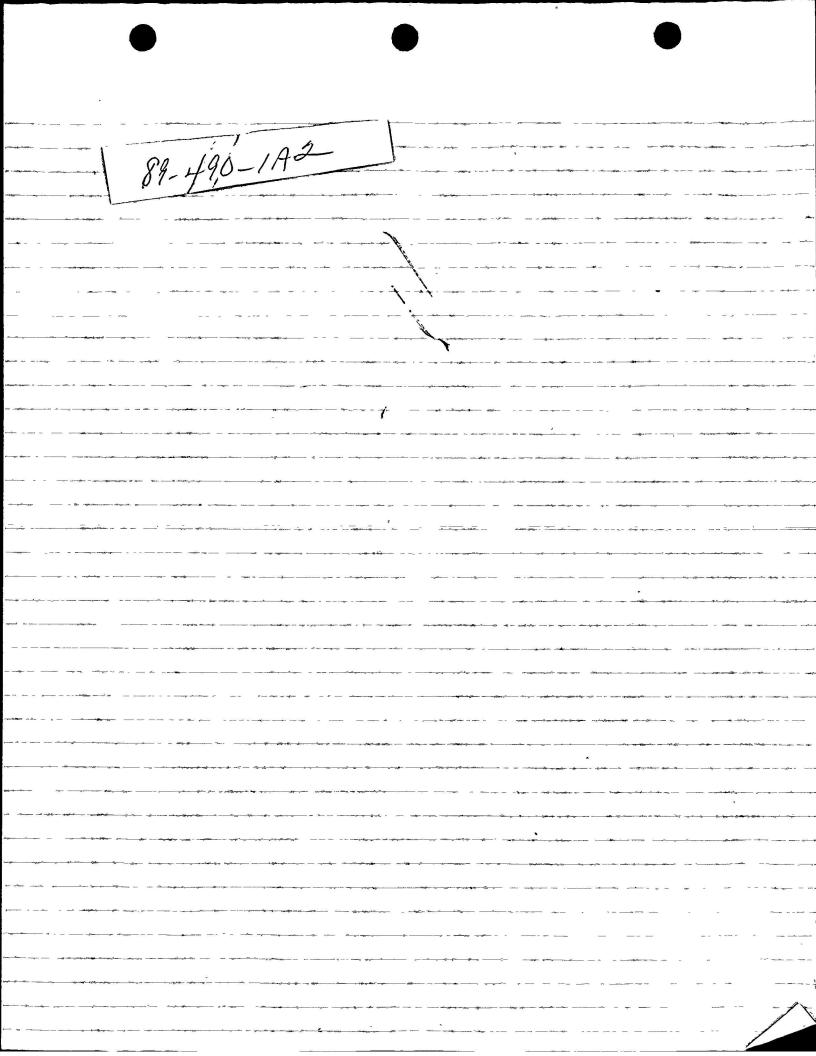
Por domewith white wesdow below. tel him be had outhing and Mosel for b6 Cloud Conduct trahithed bropped Rogers states b7c Son Borblu attention to handelf - guy lote id ait was Henry nyet screening "dolyn benthod. If I don't let humanelme Horizons to chide me "allt' dryne to gent for went bosh mule and what had fall mp hadben called Podrio Blooks Election good in 6 SA great with clip carry alone and pato be officer + most situation to the stown of the stown Som V> vrumble and whethe both promother send they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of they were excellent of the door Access notare and Som gay buy antelii sifetis sement subsulty to awards Ceple shorting leto has a Road both me!

- senet Yeura Tel * howill withing town clarks Vorge group dissury with 2 Oak Philadent project. tel macel ever 't set projet lock. Morel curing " On't steeling for me just her bingoing to steel for you!

Morel lunged pat ______ to stood gustof filder ran book unto count Pal othe offer grobelling to the Dervi grobby the He jumped in and stated many the creek lot for four Ped told Marel unde and problem to mue. He grofted Crond stated ming en put alden marchallbrown x cynd Guyer a sed bland gold, long hour, the face het officer Herand boch of to and other on gonto "Chalehood"
Till the guy yelled you heard he is britaly There set however we eleveter controlle downtons Kowet don to find flow.

Moul stated commoten + mental anex Two dha witnesser

le UJA Office b6 b7c Gong to feet offer to set natural of see I tem San a desturlour inade - Grong leli'A blong (Hon Hamy 8-10) San Scharing und well gent color took the During cotal orong proses this other corporated In Corridor losty stouten - a fermale liter Bud Ohema on ground by fact gloss doors He called MPD formoffice Went but not note Hell- Hot of Schiffing harden of group started justing portartemon when he was tiging to handerly him Colmandento Ground dersend Describer > 4/M Apon 5/9 meter Ruly
Shullblack Hair Asl 30-32
Could mirerall dilling
Nort able to see who but up first Could edent hum orans



3	
80 190 IA	
File No. 87-470-11	
Date Received	
From (NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)	
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)	,
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)	
To Be Returned Yes Receipt Give	en Yes
[7]_No	□ No
Description:	·
Interview notes of [U.S.A.	
Interview D	1 Allen
u.5.	s Office
	V
	•
The state of the s	
	~
	,,

b70

89-490

3 People - Dach Hair Must. Beard OMara & Woman Hol Summon, to appear from magistrets Sent to G. J. Seed. 20 mins alut 10-12 people S. came and of Sallant off Wonted property lack - said no. "Wanted Fin property back - Banness and Chains" I Park Palin & got then into Hall Pushed policinam to ground told for to call Guard. held back group Blue cloth jacket Black mustacke, (Beauf) Shoulder length bair (when of second elevation) Sav a let of shoving. Did not see purchin Kan down stains. "Hitler Type America

89-490-1A3

	4	
File No. 89-490	-IA	
Date Received	26-77	
From U. S. Park (NAME O	Police	
A		
and + V St	S W	
•	20	

_		
() Common	or reine noun	
To Be Returned Yes	Receipt Given	☐ Yes
· No		TNo
Description:		-
pescription:	one of	
Copy of Park Police Regor Lack of the fil	it and the sh	rto
and att. It	·/	
each you for	com,	
Bennett Mosel 944	5	

b6 b7C

E- 17723 002 r

9666.

89-490-1A4

1 202 21 4 2 2

61616

- 89-490-11⁴

A C D C C C C K

89-490-1794

89-490-1A4

N M 7 S 8 1 0, 0 L

Thhb

89-490-1A 4

NA A 23 C E S L .

.

ST - 490-1A4

N W J Z 8 L O 9 L

HA B

E . Shairs

89-490-17 4.

KOO CEALK

hhhb

89-490-1A4



1 630 621 62

89-490-1A 4

CASE INCIDENT RECORD

1 00044174710410005	Fig. 13	CATION CODE	4. CASE/INCIDENT NO.
1. ORGANIZATION CODE 2. ORGANIZATION (PARK) NAM	 	- AND WILL	
1 3, 9, 6, 0 White House (Hes. \$		 	0, 3 (0, 0)
OIO .	IT - 10 0 m l	HOUR	OF C
East Executive Ave. occu	JR7 0 1 2 2 7	7 TIME 1	
8-OFFENSE/INCIDENT CODE 9. NATURE OF INCIDENT	Lam to thi	Radio	PURICU
Demonstrating W/O Pe	DRESS / /	V 10000000 Val 91	13. (110.115
-	· // // // // // // // // // // // // //		HOME
The state of the s	S.P.P. S.O.F.		
14. RECEIVED BY 15. WH DA	IEN RECEIVED:		BROADCAST
Dianapohor	1/22/77		GATED DISPOSITION
17. INVESTIGATED BY		WHEN INVESTI	
	2, 6, 8 D	ATE 1/22/77	TIME 1205 1
21. 22.		23. 21015	24. 25. 26. 27. DATE OF
INVOLVED PERSONS	ADDRESS	23. PHONE	SEX RACEAGE BIRTH
1			
<u>_</u>			
-			
3			
4			,
28. DETAILS OF INCIDENT			
5.			be
6.			b7
7. Missel, Dennett Alan 9445 543 W. MIF.	flin St	Unknown	E W Z3 LU/1/154
8. Juvenile OF IN TAKEN Medicon, W.	io		
~ -			
At 1205 hrs. this date. the undersigned	officer and Offic	or	
At 1205 hrs, this date, the undersigned arrested the above named individuals for	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit et
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit et and transported
arrested the above named individuals for	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit at and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit et and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit at and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit at and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit et and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit et and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit at and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	mit et and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One.	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	and transported
arrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One.	r demonstrating wi	thout a per	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One.	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One.	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One.	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One. 29. QUANTITY 30. PROPERTY STOLEN OR DAMAGED	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One.	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One. 29. QUANTITY 30. PROPERTY STOLEN OR DAMAGED	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One. 29. QUANTITY 30. PROPERTY STOLEN OR DAMAGED	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals to the above stated location. Individuals to district One. 29. QUANTITY 30. PROPERTY STOLEN OR DAMAGED	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	thout a per eir rights	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals for the above stated location. Individuals to district One. 29. QUANTITY 30. PROPERTY STOLEN OR DAMAGED	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	eir rights RE 32. DATE	and transported
nrrested the above named individuals to the above stated location. Individuals to district One. 29. QUANTITY 30. PROPERTY STOLEN OR DAMAGED 34. PROPERTY CODE 35.	r demenstrating 171 were advised of th	RE 32. DATE 00 TOTAL	COVERED 33. VALUE

89-490:.1A4

y

•

.

1 . 5	
File No. 89-490 1A	
Date Received 5-2-77	
From_ Quector, PBI	
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)	
2EH	
(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)	
W&C	
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)	
To Be Returned Yos Receipt Given	Yes No
Posseription: Posser of March-April Edition Yupster Times	
(See Alm 87-22572)	,

We night

4 1 - -

, ;

b6 b7С

by Boze Scabbs

(Washingten, D.C)-After only two days in office...mmy Carter was unable to enjoy is lunch due to a case of naust as a result of ગાgia-style product that was ought to his doorstep--the cha. 22ng-which Mr. Carter was such le'd left back in the Deep South

The chain gang peared at the White House differed greatly, however, from those that Carter is accustomed to seeing. This chain gang re-

vealed itself to be eight Yippies who chained themselves to a section of the White House fence adjacent to the corner of the East Executive Mansion and Pennsylvania Avenue.

The eight had lingered around in D.C. after the Counlingered ter-Inaugural festivities at the Warner Theater and decided to take up arms and confront the new Carter clique head-on. The local media was told to show up at 11:30 a.m. to view the latest fashion in Yippie protests-which consisted of the eight chained Yippies and two unchained Yippies parading with a banner reading, "Pardon All Political Prisoners." But the media, still honeymooning with Carter, was involved in covering a Roman Catholic Church-sponsored anti-abortion rally.

The demonstrators, chained to the White House fence, rapped to passersby (many of whom were sympathetic) and chanted on behalf of the many known and unknown political prisoners still struggling in America's concentration camps. Soon the U.S. Park police (not-orious for busting smoke-ins) arrived and requested that the

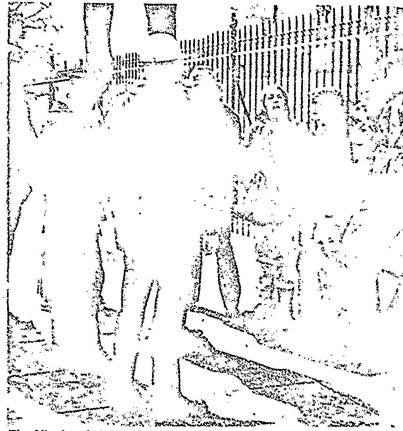
Yips leave.

Despite the fact that the Yips had no "permit" to demonstrate, they refused to leave. In fact, the Yips righteously claimed that the First Amendment of the mostly-void Bill of Rights was their permit. Ignoring such arguments, the cops got out their bolt cutters and began cutting the chains. The eight were arrested and charged with "demonstrating without a permit." One of the eight, Mario Yippie, 17, was sent to a "reform school" in New York State. The Yips had made the tactical mistake of allowing him to partake in the activity, which jeopardized his freedom. He had also cited the First . Ammendment.

At the police station, everyone gave his or her occupation as being a "political prisoner." Mutt and Jeff (also known as Officers Howard and Howard) stepped forward as the arresting cops at the protest. Everyone was released on a S50 bond or "citation release" and ordered to appear the following Monday at the U.S.

Magistrate's.

The beginning of Carter's first week in office coincided with the arrival of a group of Yippies at the Magistrate's. Yips discovered that their case had not been placed on the morning's calender. So, they were forced to play "musical courtrooms." Finally, Ben Masel and two other Yips, disgusted by the delay, decided to take the matter into theirown hands. Acting as their own attorneys, the three decided to go see U.S. Attorney Anderton who was conferring with Officers Howard and Howard Ban select Andrews (c) Howard Ben asked Anderton to



The Yippies chained to the White House fence issued the following dem for all political prisoners 2) Full prosecution of all guilty agents involved 3) Full compensation for all victims of government harrassment 4) Cut-

either get the case to court or dismiss the charges. Andertonsaid he was unprepared and angily told Ben to come back at II:30

Immediately, the Yips decided to wait in front of the U.S. Attorney's office (situated on the third floor of the U.S. Courthouse) for a response. Soon, it was revealed that all chargesd were dismissed. Ben asked Allerton whether the Yips could get their banner released to them since there was no longthem since where was ...
er a case. Anderton refused the
Cops and U.S. Marshals appeared out of nowhere and Ben was beaten and choked by Howard, Thomas and the U.S. Attorney himself in the scuf-

tool and out. Tim ney cond SIO 1

> be and he assa resis carr app

whe The chai gran indi Con Wast ged

ier faces Vippie chain-gang

vealed itself to be eight Yippies who chained themselves to a section of the White House fence adjacent to the corner of the East Executive Mansion and Pennsylvania Avenue.

only arter

cted

style

) his

hich

. left

ouse

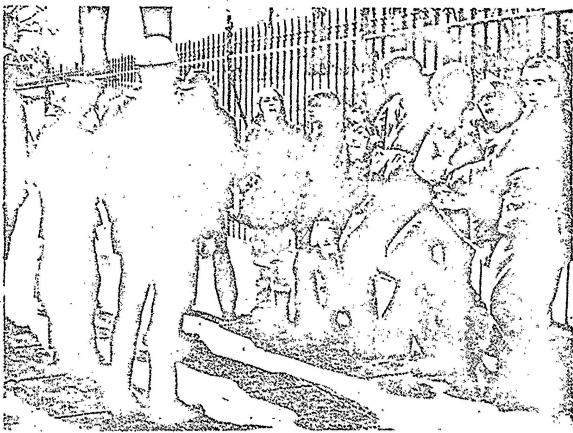
rom med reThe eight had lingered around in D.C. after the Counter-Inaugural festivities at the Warner Theater and decided to take up arms and confront the new Carter clique head-on. The local media was told to show up at 11:30 a.m. to view the latest fashion in Yippie protests--which consisted of the eight chained Yippies parading with a banner reading, "Pardon All Political Prisoners." But the media, still honeymooning with Carter, was involved in covering a Roman Catholic Church-sponsored anti-abortion rally.

The demonstrators, chained to the White House fence, rapped to passersby (many of whom were sympathetic) and chanted on behalf of the many known and unknown political prisoners still struggling in America's concentration camps. Soon the U.S. Park police (notorious for busting smoke-ins) arrived and requested that the Yips leave.

Despite the fact that the Yips had no "permit" to demonstrate, they refused to leave. In fact, the Yips rightcously claimed that the First Amendment of the mostly-void Bill of Rights was their permit. Ignoring such arguments, the cops got out their bolt cutters and began cutting the chains. The eight were arrested and charged with "demonstrating without a permit." One of the eight, Mario Yippie, 17, was sent to a "reform school" in New York State. The Yips had made the tactical mistake of allowing him to partake in the activity, which jeopardized his freedom. He had also cited the First Ammendment.

At the police station, everyone gave his or her occupation as being a "political prisoner." Mutt and Jeff (also known as Officers Howard and Howard) stepped forward as the arresting cops at the protest. Everyone was released on a \$50 bond or "citation release" and ordered to appear the following Monday at the U.S. Magistrate's.

The beginning of Carter's first week in office coincided with the arrival of a group of Yippies at the Magistrate's. The Yips discovered that their case had not been placed on the morning's calender. So, they were forced to play "musical courtrooms." Finally, Ben Masel and two other Yips, disgusted by the delay, decided to take the matter into their own hands. Acting as their own attorneys, the three decided to go see U.S. Attorney Anderton who was conferring with Officers Howard and Howard Ben asked Anderton to



The Yippies chained to the White House fence issued the following demands to Carter: 1) Amnesty for all political prisoners 2) Full prosecution of all guilty agents involved in suppression of civil rights 3) Full compensation for all victims of government harrassment 4) Cut-off of US funds to dictators

either get the case to court or dismiss the charges. Andertonsaid he was unprepared and angily told Ben to come back at II:30 a.m.

Immediately, the Yips decided to wait in front of the U.S. Attorney's office (situated on the third floor of the U.S. Courthouse) for a response. Soon, it was revealed that all chargesd

were dismissed. Ben asked Allerton whether the Yips could get their banner released to them since there was no longer a case. Anderton refused the request.

Cops and U.S. Marshals appeared out of nowhere and Ben was beaten and choked by Howard, Thomas and the U.S. Attorney himself in the scuf-

fle that followed. The cops took Ben into the elevator and the Yips were escorted out. Soon afterward, Yipster Times photographer John Gurney was arrested for disorderly conduct, and released on a Sl0 bail.

The Yips found out that a ransom of \$2500 had to be paid before a badly beaten and bruised Ben Masel could be released to face charges of assaulting a federal officer and resisting arrest. The charges carry a sentence of 10 years.

On February 9th, Ben appeared for a pretrial hearing where the charges were dropped. The next day, however, the charges were presented to a grand jury, which returned an indictment.

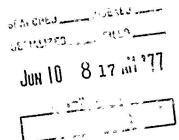
Contributions can be sent to D.C. Yip, 1007 K St. NW, Washington, D.C. 2001 or pledged by calling (202) 347-5950.

File No. 89-4	90-12
Date Received	
From Sac. a	IFO
(NAME OF	CONTRIBUTOR)
(ADDRESS	OF CONTRIBUTOR)
(NAME OF	SPECIAL AGENT)
To Be Returned Yes	Receipt Given Yes
No Description:	No
Results	Woles Clack

re Wiscomen has 291 399

ь6 ь7С

FB86 04219 NLET FROM WI0000000
77/Z91399/AUT 06/10/77 07.17 AM CT
LIC/Z91399 LIY/12-76 LIT/AUT
OWN/MASEL BENNETT A
STR/543 W MIFFLIN ST CTY/MADISON ZIP/53703
VIN/1982108213 VYR/67 VMA/DODGE VST/STW
TITLE NUMBER/T29Y1595



WF 89-490-1AD

...

WF 89-490 -190
File No. 8996
Date Received 6/13/177
From_
CLK-SC-Connts-USDC
Master Wise
To Be Returned Yos Receipt Given Yos
Description:
1- contition de. Of conviction de. Bonnett MASE,
Wenne / ////

i į

b6 • b7С

-

		* •
	TT It I Citatan	
inited States of	f America vs. United States	District Court
	LThe Western Dist	rict of Wisconsin
DEFENDANT	>	•
	L BENNETT MASEL DOCKET NO. >	76-CR-34
	ESTED (CAMERIAL PARTIES AND STREET OF THE CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	DE ORDERS COLLAR
	In the presence of the attorney for the government	MONTH DAY YEAR
	the defendant appeared in person on this date	December 28 1976
COUNSEL		and asked whether defendant desired t
DEFENDANT BENNE In the presence the defendant the defend	have counsel appointed by the court and the defendant thereup	
	X WITH COUNSEL MARK FRANKEL (Name of counsel)	-
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DOCUMENT
PLEA	GUILTY, and the court being satisfied that L	U. S. Discourse
BRINEST MASEL DOCKET NO. 156-CR-34		
		NEC 28,1976
	There being a HEXERS verdict of LX GUILTY.	
*	Defendant has been consisted as charged of the offenselytof. Assaulting a memb	The state of the s
FINDING &		18th Of rife on the company
::Late U	bus citizen and observe all conditions of probation prescriped by the court. TO THE DEFENDANT $-\cdot\{\cdot\}$	industrio
	in from violation of any law (federal, state, and local) and get in touch immediately with your probates sted or questioned by a law-enforcement officer;	(1) refrai
(When ou	ciate only with lev-abiding nersons and maintain resonable hours; keepularly at a lawful occupation and support your legal dependents, if any, to the best of your shifts	CENERAL (2) associations (3) work (3) work
	leave the judicial distinct without permission of the probation of cut;	0F [4] not it
). The court asked whether defendant had anything to say why judgment should not be pronounced.	Because no sufficient cause to the contra
	was shown, or appeared to the court, the court adjudged the defendant guilty as charged and con	nvicted and ordered that: XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
į	The Court finds that the defendant was 21 years of	age at the time of
oenienue	conviction, but that he will not derive benefit from treats	
OR	· · ·	
Unu		isonment tot a person
1		·
	CONTROL OF AN ALL ALL DESIGNATION OF A STATE	or a stay or
SPECIAL		
CONDITIONS		butivned bevärva?4 (
		Defendent delivere
- ,	·	Dokumene menteralto Cl
,		•
i	BO 5	Defendant retered
		Mandate issued on.
	In addition to the special conditions of probation imposed above, it is hereby ordered that the ger	ineration distinction for obation set out on t
0F	reverse side of this judgment be imposed. The Court may change the conditions of probation, reduced any time during the probation period or within a maximum probation period of five years permit	ce or extend the period of probation, and tted by law, may issue a warrant and revo
		Defendant militare
,	The court orders commitment to the custody of the Attorney General and recommends	
		It is ordered that the Clerk deliver a certified copy of this judgment
35 37 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11		and commitment to the U.S. Mar-
	•	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	A TRUE	Correction this for
SIGNED BY	day of	19.7.7b6 b7c
		V borus
' I U.S. Mag	gistrate Junila 1.	
		ı vêvî
	Date December 28, 1976	1 500

...

WC-89-490-1AD

The state of the s

JIEN

WF B1-490-12(8)
File No. 8 9 - 9 6
Date Received 6 // 3 /2 7
From_
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR) (ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)
To Bo Returned Yes Recolpt Given Yes
No No
Description:
1- Continued copy of conviction RE
Bennett Mosel

, · .

ь6 ь7с

THE STATE OF WISCONSIN

DANE COUNTY (CRIMINAL & TRAFFIC COURTS)

DANE COUNTY }ss.	
I.	Chief Deputy Clerk of the County Criminal & Traffic Courts, in
and for the County of Dane	and State of Wisconsin, do hereby certify that I have carefully compared the foregoing
and annexed copy of	• • •
	JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION
`\	
Title:	,
,	STATE OF WISCONSIN
	VS.
	BENNETT A. MASEL
	,
with the original now on fil	e and of record in my office; and that the same is a true and correct copy of the origi-
nal, and the whole thereof.	
	IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
	hand and affixed the Seal of the Court, at the City
	of Madison, in said county, this 13th day of
	June A.D.197 7

b6 b7C

b6 b7C ¥ ._

, STATE OF WISCONSIN,	DANE	COUNTY,	COUNTY Branch III	COURT
STATE OF WISCONSIN,	Plaintiff,		208-189 ENT OF CONVICTION	
v. BENNETT A. MASEL	, Defendant.		CE WITHHELD	•
Upon all the files, record (Guilty) (NMXMINEXMEXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	ds, and proceedings, it is XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	adjudged that the defe cxरिंग्लेंक्ट्रर्ला अवस्थित	ndant has been convicted un the 25	pon his plea of the day of
<u>Jan.</u> , 19 <u>74</u> , in the city of	of <u>Madison</u>	, of the crime(s) of 1 .	Criminal Damage	e_to
Property, 2. Escape		,		
in violation of s. 1. 943.01	(1), 2. 946.42	(1) (a)	-	1 ,
1973.	•			
IT IS ADJUDGĘD tha	nt the defendant is guilty	as convicted.		
It appearing to the satisfaction of this	court that the defendant	is eligible for probation	pursuant to s. 973.09,	
and subject to the following conditions terminate by agent with the first coun sentence imposed on spent in jail in November 1982.	and control of the Depa s: 1. First ter with Court appr t; first ten da first count - vember.	rtment of Health and S n days in Dane coval. 2. One lys in Dane Co defendant to	County Jail, ri year probation unty Jail concur be credited with	rules and orders ght to concurrent rent with
As a further condition o as follows:	f probation the defendant	shall make payments in	such manner as the Departr	nent shall direct
Restitution: \$ None	Costs: \$	None :	Support: \$ None	
Other:		•		
The Sheriff is ordered a Services as it directs.	nd directed to deliver the	defendant into the cust	ody of the Department of H	ealth and Social
Dated January	25, 1974	BY THE	COURT:	
			•	l h
Judge Archie E. Sim	onson		Deputy Clerk	
Defense Attorney_		Crimin	al and Traffic (courts
District Attorney John Burr				

WK-89-490-1908

8	
FD-36	(Rev. 2-14-74)
ti.	5.

FBI Date: 1/24/77 PLAINTEXT Transmit the following in (Type in plaintext or code) PRIORITY (Precedence) FM WASHINGTON FIELD (89-NEW) TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY BT CLEAR BENNETT A. MASEL; UNITED STATES PARK POLICE OFFICERS - VICTIMS; AFO; (OO:WASHINGTON FIELD) ON JANUARY 22, 1977, SUBJECT, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHERS, WERE ARRESTED FOR DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE. OFFICER UNITED STATES PARK POLICE (USPP), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), HAD ARRESTED SUBJECT ON THAT DATE. ON JANUARY 24, 1977, OFFICER AND OFFICER WERE PRESENT IN THE GRAND JURY SECTION OF THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S (USA) OFFICE IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT (USDC) DISCUSSING THE DEMONSTRATION BOTH OFFICERS WERE ON DUTY AT THAT TIME. DECIDED BY THE USA'S OFFICE THAT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT DWG:mjl JAN 24 6 51 PH

b6 b7C

b6

b6

b7C

b7C

GPO: 1975 O - 590-992

FBI

Date:

smit (the following in (Type in plaintext or code)
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
,— — .	PAGE TWO WF 89-NEW CLEAR
	PROCEED WITH A DEMONSTRATION ARREST CASE INVOLVING THE
ć :	SUBJECT AND SEVERAL OTHERS.
	AT APPROXIMATELY 10:15 A.M., JANUARY 24, 1977, ASSISTANT
	UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (AUSA) TOLD THE SUBJECT THAT
	THE GOVERNMENT WAS NOT GOING TO PROSECUTE HIM FOR THE
	DEMONSTRATION ARREST AND THAT THE CASE WAS TERMINATED. THE
	SUBJECT, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE
	ARRESTED FOR DEMONSTRATING, ALONG WITH THE TWO PARK POLICE
	OFFICERS, WERE PRESENT OUTSIDE OF THE MAIN ELEVATORS ON THE
	THIRD FLOOR OF THE USDC BUILDING WHEN THE SUBJECT WAS TOLD
	THAT HE COULD NOT HAVE A CHAIN AND SIGN RETURNED TO HIM AT
	THIS TIME. THESE WERE USED IN THE FURTHERANCE OF THE
	DEMONSTRATION VIOLATION ON JANUARY 22ND.
	THE SUBJECT BEGAN USING PROFANITY AND BEGAN ACTING IN
	A DISORDERLY MANNER. HE SAID WORDS TO THE EFFECT "THAT THESE
	FUCERE ASSHOLES STOLE MY PROPERTY ," AND AT THIS TIME
	GRABBED A CASE JACKET THAT OFFICER WAS
	HOLDING. OFFICER MOVED TOWARDS THE SUBJECT IN AN
	ATTEMPT TO RETRIEVE HIS CASE JACKET. SUBSEQUENT TO THIS,
	A SCUFFLE OCCURRED DURING WHICH THE SUBJECT PUNCHED AND

FD-36	(Rev. 2-14-74)
	1

FBI

	Date:	
nsmit the	following in(Type in plaintext or code)	
	PAGE THREE WF 89-NEW CLEAR	
	KICKED BOTH OFFICERS.	
	AUSA AUTHORIZED TO FILE A COMPLAINT	
	AGAINST THE SUBJECT FOR VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, UNITED STATES	
	CODE (USC) SECTION 111. THE SUBJECT WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST,	
	HANDCUFFED, AND TAKEN TO THE UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S CELL	
	BLOCK LOCATED IN THE USDC BUILDING, WDC.	
	SUBJECT APPEARED BEFORE UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE	
	KENNEDY, WDC, IN ORDER HELD IN LIEU OF \$2,500 SURETY BOND.	
	PRELIMINARY HEARING SCHEDULED IN USDC FOR FEBRUARY 2, 1977.	
	APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION AND INTERVIEWS BEING CONDUCTED	
	BY WASHINGTON FIELD.	
	BT	
	_	
	*	
	#	
	•	
	·	8
Approve	ed: M Per	
	Special Agent in Charge	

GPO: 1975 O - 590-992

b6 b7C

SEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

492 818 J1

The following FBI record, NUMBER , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED_OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Carpentersville Ill	Bennett Alan Masel #43497	10-25-71	poss of dang drugs	
PD Miami Beach Fla	Bennett Alan Masel #A-62579	8-9-72	soliciting w/o	8-10-72 5 das SS GB
PD Madison WI	Bennett Alan Masel 36593	2 - 3 - 73	D/C 5311	
Dane Co Sheriffs Dept B of I Madison Wis	Masel 28738 / //	11-3-73 158 158 158 158 158 158 158	crim dang to prop escape	1 yr prob on chg of crim damg to prop 1 yr prob to run concur on chg of sepa escape
PD NY NY	Bennett A Masel SID 3838479Z	3-22-75	PL 110/140.20 att burg PL 140.10 crim trespass PL 140.35 poss burg tool	
PD NY NY	Masel Bennett SID 3838479Z	6-23-75	in our filer con- FBI cannot guar that this forty	gerprints nor an cr which is indexed

TEPTIS EFFECTIVOL SILVERS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE EDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 J1 , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE '	DISPOSITION
Dane Co Sheriff's Dept B of I Madison WI	Bennett Alan Masel 28738_ SID 51086	.3-30-76	D/C	,
USM Madison WI	Bennett A. Masel 01459	5-4-76	Assault on a Member of Congress 18-351	_
PD NY NY	Bennett A. Masel SID 3838479Z	7-11-76	PL 205.30 Resist Arr PL 195.05 Obstruk Govn Ad P.L240.25 Harassment AC 435-6 OD Reg of sound device	
PD Raytown MO	Bennett Alan Masel NCD4063	8-11-76	Destruction of property	dism for lack of prosecution by complainant
PD Kansas City MO	Bennett A. Masel EX-109304	8-19-76	DC	Dis Conduct Bond Forfiet 9-27-76
US Park Police Wash DC	Bennett Alan Masel 3230 SID 9445	1-22-77	CFR 50.19b unlawful assemb- ly CGR	No papered
, ,			in our f'er accor FBI cannot guara that this material	which is indexed ned your request the in any manner

2-2-77 6 RO

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 J1 , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED,

ONTRIBUTOR OF S	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	WANTED: Bennet Questioning/Loc	ition Desi	el for red Case CO-2-73, Intel Div Room 8	052 25
	1800 G St NW Wa	h DC 202	23 inf rec 4-14-7	6
	TO REMAIN IN EF	FECT UNTIL	4-8-79	
y.			• ,	-
		٠.,		
×				*
•				
		•	. —	
٠				
· ·	• ,			
				ia.
				,
			Since neither i	in erprints nor an
			in our files eco FBI cannot put that this mater	nt r which is indexed componied your request relate in any manner concerns the
,	ĺ	,	individual in w	o you are interested

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE EDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 492 818 J1 , is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC: USSS Intel D Room 825 1800 G St NW Wash DC 2022	<u>·</u>	,		
.	This confirms to 2-2-77 to USSS	elephonic Intel Div	conversation of Wash DC.	
•			_	•
т -				
			the system of a construction of the construction that this metion of individual in whem to	your request your monner or mo the are interested.

K42 CO 3444

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGAT IDENTIFICATION DIVISION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20

The following information from FBI record, NUMBER is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

493 818 J1

Description and Related Data:

Race:. W

Sex: M

Height: 5-10

-Weight:

150

Hair: blk

Eyes:

brn

Date and Place of Birth:

10-17-54 Brx NY

Scars and Marks:

unk

Address:

(In 1977) 1007 K St NW Wash DC This is local address of

Bleeker Publishing

Occupation:

Demenstrator

Social Security Number:

135 38 8495

Since neither fingerprints nor an identifying number which is indexed in our files eccompanied your request FBI cannot guarantee in any manner that this material concerns the individual in whom you are interested.

ZW.DCFBIWFOO.NAM/MASEL, BENNETT ALAN.DOB/101754 DCFBIWF00 NO NCIC WANT DOB/101754 NAM/MASEL, BENNETT ALAN

2L01 -2.QH.DCFBIWFOO.NAM/MASEL, BEN DOB/101754.PUR/C 2 LOI -2 DCFBIWFOO REC	NETT ALAN.RAC	/W.SEX/M.	ь6 ь7с
DCFBIWFØØ NCIC SUMMARY MULTIPLE STATE FBI/492818J1 EH MASEL, BENNETT A M W NY DOB/1Ø1754 HG HAI/BLK SKN/LGT SOC/135388495 FPC/PØCI14PØC ADDITIONAL IDENTIFIERS- AKA/MASEL, BENNETT ALAN DLU/Ø92176 TOTAL ARRESTS - 12		EYE/BRØ	b6
4002 -2 DCFBIWF00 CHARGES CONVICTIONS OFFENSE 1			ь7С
DCFBIWFØØ CHARGES CONVICTIONS OFFENSE (CON'T) 1 Ø OBSTRUCTION JUDICIARY, 7 1 PUBLIC PEACE 1 Ø INVASION OF PRIVACY 1 1 PUBLIC ORDER CRIMES LAST ARREST STATUS (INCLUDED ABOVE) - Ø12277 DCPPDØØØØ US PARK POLICE WASH DC Ø1 53Ø7 ASSEMBLY-UNLAWFUL-CGR	ETC .	SEARCHEOINDEXED SERIALIZEDFILED	ï
4LØ4 DCFBIWFØØ END BASED ON NAME CHECK		FEB 9 26 PM'77 FEBI-WASH F.O. 89-490-4	b6 b7С

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

		and the second s	DESTRUCTION OF STREET, PRODUCT AND ADDRESS OF THE PRODUCT OF THE P	AND CARREST OF STREET OF
REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
WASHINGTON FIELD	WASHINGTON FIELD	2/11/77	1/24/77-2/2/77	
TITLE OF CASE		REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
BENNETT ALAN MASEI		SA CHARACTER OF CA	72E	dmb b6
POLICE OFFICERS-V	U.S. PARK CTIMS	AFO		
	-			

REFERENCE: WFO teletype to Director dated 1/24/77.

-P-

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will maintain contact with Assistant United States Attorney for prosecutive action.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMEDN				IONE	ACQUIT-	T- CASE HAS BEEN;			
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RE	COVERIES	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR YES PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS YES		•
APPROVE	D			SPECIAL AG			DO NO	OT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
1-US	reau A, Wasl	AUS							b6 _b70
***************************************	Dissemin	ation	Record of Attache	d Report		Notations	,	. 2	
Agency								89-496-5	
Request Re	cd.					1		" Delet it was the commen	,
Date Fwd			to the second se]		South 1 6	•
How Fwd.]		mimit D	•
Ву					A:			E. V 2002 5 11 , 100 -	

c43-16-83489-1 apo

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:	1-USA, Washington, D.C. (ATTENTION: ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY	6
Report of: Date:	SA Office: Washington, D.C. b	
Field Office File #:	89-490 Bureau File #:	
litle:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL: U.S. PARK POLICE OFFICERS-VICTIMS	
Character:	ASSAULT OF FEDERAL OFFICER	
had arrest were present (AUSA) arrests. time. At United State that the demonstration proper profanity folder frame was go back. Of folder an and kicked was place U.S. Code WDC, and Magistration witnesses	d a scuffle ensued, during which time MASEL punched d both officers MASEL MASEL d under arrest at that time for violation of Title 18, section 111. MASEL taken to lockup of U.S. Marshall, advised of rights. MASEL appeared before U.S. e, WDC, and preliminary hearing set for 2/2/77. interviewed. On 2/2/77, AUSA. WDC, advised that earing continued to 2/9/77.	6

WFO 89-490

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Investigation was predicated upon receipt of information from Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA)

Washington, D.C. (WDC), who on 1/24/77, advised as follows:

b6 b7C





Date of transcription2/7/77	
Aggiotant United Chains	b6 b7С
On January 24, 1977, himself and two U.S. Park Police Officers by the names of and were present in his office, discussing the arrest of eight demonstrators who were arrested outside the White House on January 22, 1977. It was decided not to paper the case and dismiss the Government charges against the eight demonstrators.	
and a block of the second of t	b6 b7C
TOOM CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE MICH FUE	b6 b7С
	ь6 b7С
1	
oterviewed on	
, Data dictated	b6 b7C
and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.	

UFO 89-490

He went to Mr. SILBERT's office, also on the third floor of the courthouse, and noticed six individuals standing in the reception area outside of SILBERT's office. He told them that the charges against them for the arrest at the White House on January 22, 1977, were going to be dismissed. He was then told by these individuals that he had better tell the three who were in SILBERT's office. He went back to SILBERT's office and saw MASEL and the two others there shouting and using profamity, and MASEL yelled, "What the hell you going to do with us."

He told MASEL to come outside to the reception area and they could discuss the matter. MASEL started shouting more obscenities and yelling that he wanted his property returned to him.

He then asked MASEL to come with him outside in the hallway by the elevator. When they got outside in the hallway, he and MASEL stood face to face, and MASEL yelled, "Give us our property right now you fucking asshole." He told MASEL that he may not be able to get his property back, as it had been used in a crime, and told him he was going to have to leave if he didn't quiet down.

the hands of Officer and Started Shouting,	bb
"You stole our property. I'm going to hold this until you	b7C
give me back my property." MASEL then moved back towards	
a corner adjacent to the U.S. Attorney's Office and the	
elevator number one. Officer started moving	(M)
towards him to retrieve the file folder. Officer	
and cornered MASEL and he refused to give up	
the folder. A scuffle ensued and MASEL dropped the folder.	
The papers went all over the floor. MASEL tried to swing	
and kick at the officers, and connected with a couple of	•
blows. Officer gathered the papers from the	
floor. MASEL pushed Officer and he	
then told Officer to place MASEL under arrest.	
40 breeze minning entropy	
He stated that a second scuffle ensued when the	
officers tried to subdue MASEL and place handcuffs on him.	
One of the female demonstrators who was present jumped onto	
	b6
the back of Officer and the AUSAs who had gathered	b7C
during the commotion pulled her off. Another demonstrator,	D/C
started up a chant of "SILBERT is a disgrace to	
the Jewish race."	

He said that MASEL then grabbed a file folder from

by

WFO 89-490

He said that the two Park Police officers finally got MASEL quieted down and elevator number one arrived. The officers took MASEL into the elevator and directly downstairs to the U.S. Marshall lockup. The other demonstrators ran downstairs to meet the elevator.



Date of transcription.

	<u> </u>	1
	Officer U.S. Park Police, was interviewed on January 24, 1977, concerning an incident in which he had been assaulted near the third floor elevator bank, U.S. District Courthouse, Washington, D.C., on above date.	ъ6 ъ7С
		1
	Officer began by relating that he and his partner, received a call at 11:45 a.m. on January 22, 1977, that a demonstration was in progress cast of the Executive Office Building, near the White House. He responded and arrived to find seven adults and one juvenile chained to the gate of the Executive Office Building. While he was at the deomonstration, Captain also arrived on the scene. The individuals were advised three times at five minute intervals between each warning, that their demonstration was unlawful by Captain They were also advised of other locations which they could demonstrate if they desired. Despite these warning and advisements, the individuals continued to remain chained to the fence, and were shortly thereafter taken into custody. Park Police officers cut the chains loose from the fence, obtained the	ъ6 ъ7С
-	use of a Park Police van, and transported the individuals to the U.S. Park Police sub-station, located at 2nd and D Streets, N.W., Washington, D.G. (WDC). The property consisted of some placards, which they all claimed was their stolen property. He and his partner assisted in photographing and fingerprinting the individuals, at which time Officer left the main group to prepare the reports. After processing, the individuals were turned over to the Criminal Investigations Branch. This was the last contact Officers had with these individuals on January 22, 1977.	
	4	b6
,	District Court, Grand Jury Section, on January 24, 1977, to file the aforementioned charges. They talked to Assistant United State Attorneys (AUSAs) While they were discussing the case, the individuals who had been arrested arrived at the Grand Jury Section, U.S. District Court (USDC). Of the group, BENNETT MASEL, came forth to speak to the U.S. Attorneys and the police officers. MASEL stepped forward and asked when their	ь7C
Interviewed	on 1/24/77 at Washington, D.C. File # 89-490	-
		b6
by	PCII:dmb Date dictated	b7C
~/ 	The state of the s	`

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"fucking" case was going to be presented. They had been told to report previously at 9:00 a.m., and it was at this point about 9:45 a.m. They told the officers and attorneys that if the case wasn't ready, that they were going home. AUSA told them to come back at 1:30 p.m., that the case was not ready. IMSEL said that if the case was not ready. IMSEL said that if the case was not ready. that he was not coming back. At the same time, inquired again as to the time when they were to return, and repeated the time. At this point the group left. After their departure,	ъ6 ъ7С
it was decided between the U.S. Attorneys and the police	
officers that the case was going to be nolle prosequi, and the charges dismissed. At this point, the two officers	
picked up their case jackets and were getting ready to leave when one of the secretaries called to them that the group was	
on their way back up, and it was decided that would adv	ise
them of the status of their case. Officer and in the company of AUSA proceeded	
walking towards the offices corridor. They arrived at	
the receptionist's desk near the elevator, and at the same time a member of the group came through the door to	
talk to them. advised them that their case	b6
was being dismissed. At this point, MASEL asked about their "fucking" property that the police officers had stolen from	b7C
themasked them to step outside the door into	
the hallway, and he would talk to them concerning	
the procedure for having their property returned. MASEL said that he didn't have an attorney and that he wanted	
Lead to tell him how to do it. At this time, Officer	
was standing beside with his	
case jacket under his arm. MASEL grabbed the jacket from the officer and said that if the police were going	*
to steal his property, he was going to steal theirs.	
He stated he would keep it until he got his back. Officer	
reached for his paperwork, to take it back from MASEL, at which point MASEL jumped behind the crowd	
and attempted to allude him. Officer then	b6
attempted to get through the crowd to get his facket back, when an individual whom he remembers as jumped on	ь7С
his back and knocked him to the ground. At this time he	,
was struck by and other individuals in the group.	
Officer knocked the people off his back	

8

WFO 69-490 L

and for pack nb. we would tok		
U.S. Secret Service agent	arrived on the	b6
scene and grabbed MASEL at th	e same time Officer	b7C
grabbed MASEL. The ja	cket, by this time, had dropped	
to the floor, andni	ched it up. At the same time	
he instructed Officer	to arrest MASEL	
for disorderly conduct. When	went	
towards MASEL to carry out th	e fight renewed. Officer	
gained contr	ol of MASTL, despite the	
fact that MASEL was kicking b	in. He canaged to handcuff	
MASEL. At this time the elev	ator door opened and	
pulled MASCL into the	elevator, took him down to	
the U.S. Marshall's lockup, a	nd turned him over to the	
Marshalls. In the process of	doing this, he advised	
MASEL of his rights, but did	not talk to him at this time.	
He later went back down to the		
MASEL what he expected to acc	omplish by stealing the	
paperwork. HASEL said that h	e was angry and that since	
he, had sto	len his property, that he,	b6
MASEL, was going to steal the	police officer's property.	b7C
At thic point, Officer	didn't see any	
further use in talking to MAS	EL. and departed back to	
the AUSA's Office in the Gran	d Jury Section.	
Officer	described MASEL as	
follows:		
Name:	Beinert Alan Medl	
Race:	White	
Sex:	Male	
Date of Birth:	October 17, 1954	
Place of Birth:	Bronx, Hew York	
Address:	543 W. Mifflin Street	
-	Madison, Wisconsin	
Orficerstat	ed that MASEL had originally	b6
been arrested for demonstrati	ng without a permit, with U.S.	b7C
Park Police complaint number	3230.	

Date of transcription 2/1/77

badge number assigned to Special Operations Branch, 2nd and V Street. S.W. Washington, D.C. (VDC). telephone Vas interview in the office of Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA)	assigned to Special Operations Branch, 2nd and V Street. S.W. Washington, D.C. (UDC). telephone		
of Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) Grand Jury Section, third floor, U.S. Courthouse, WDC, during which time he furnished the following information: He has been employed by the U.S. Park Police, WDC, for approximately three years. On January 24, 1977, he was present in the office of AUSA along with another U.S. Park Police Officer, He was there to paper a case regarding the arrest of eight demonstrators who were arrested on January 22, 1977, at the White House, for an illegal demonstration. AUSA decided to dismiss the charges regarding the arrests. At approximately 10:00 a.m., January 24, 1977, three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office. Double HASEL and the other two that the Government was going to dismiss the charges against them, but they would have to appear in court later in the afternoon. MASEL started complaining and using profanity, and said he wanted his property returned. Double him that to get his property back, meaning a chain and signed used in the previous demonstration, he would probably have to get a lawyer and have a judge release it. MASEL and the others left. A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there.	Grand Jury Section, third floor, U.S. Courthouse, WDC, during which time he furnished the following information: He has been employed by the U.S. Fark Police, WDC, for approximately three years. On January 24, 1977, he was present in the office of AUSA along with another U.S. Park Police Officer, He was there to paper a case regarding the arrest of eight demonstrators who were arrested on January 22, 1977, at the White House, for an illegal demonstration. AUSA decided to dismiss the charges regarding the arrests. At approximately 10:00 a.m., January 24, 1977, three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office. told MASEL and the other two that the Government was going to dismiss the charges against them, but they would have to appear in court later in the afternoon. MASEL started complaining and using profamity, and said he wanted his property returned. told him that to get his property back, meaning a chain and signed used in the previous demonstration, he would probably have to get a lauyer and have a judge release it. MASEL and the others left. A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there, a crowd of approximately 10-12 people had gathered outside	officer badge number assigned to 2nd and V Street. S.W. Wash	o Special Operations Branch,
Grand Jury Section, third floor, U.S. Courthouse, WDC, during which time he furnished the following information: He has been employed by the U.S. Park Police, WDC, for approximately three years. On January 24, 1977, he was present in the office of AUSA along with another U.S. Park Police Officer, He was there to paper a case regarding the arrest of eight demonstrators who were arrested on January 22, 1977, at the White House, for an illegal demonstration. AUSA decided to dismiss the charges regarding the arrests. At approximately 10:00 a.m., January 24, 1977, three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office. told MASEL and the other two that the Government was going to dismiss the charges against them, but they would have to appear in court later in the afternoon. MASEL started complaining and using profanity, and said he wanted his property returned. told him that to get his property back, meaning a chain and signed used in the previous demonstration, he would probably have to get a lawyer and have a judge release it. MASEL and the others left. A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there,	Grand Jury Section, third floor, U.S. Courthouse, WDC, during which time he furnished the following information: He has been employed by the U.S. Park Police, WDC, for approximately three years. On January 24, 1977, he was present in the office of AUSA along with another U.S. Park Police Officer, He was there to paper a case regarding the arrest of eight demonstrators who were arrested on January 22, 1977, at the White House, for an illegal demonstration. AUSA decided to dismiss the charges regarding the arrests. At approximately 10:00 a.m., January 24, 1977, three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office. told MASEL and the other two that the Government was going to dismiss the charges against them, but they would have to appear in court later in the afternoon. MASEL started complaining and using profamity, and said he wanted his property returned. told him that to get his property back, meaning a chain and signed used in the previous demonstration, he would probably have to get a lawyer and have a judge release it. MASEL and the others left. A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there, a crowd of approximately 10-12 people had gathered outside	of Assistant United States A	
for approximately three years. On January 24, 1977, he was present in the office of AUSA along with another U.S. Park Police Officer. He was there to paper a case regarding the arrest of eight demonstrators who were arrested on January 22, 1977, at the White House, for an illegal demonstration. AUSA decided to dismiss the charges regarding the arrests. At approximately 10:00 a.m., January 24, 1977, three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office. do told MASEL and the other two that the Government was going to dismiss the charges against them, but they would have to appear in court later in the afternoon. MASEL started complaining and using profanity, and said he wanted his property returned. told him that to get his property back, meaning a chain and signed used in the previous demonstration, he would probably have to get a lawyer and have a judge release it. MASEL and the others left. A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there.	was present in the office of AUSA along with another U.S. Park Police Officer, He was there to paper a case regarding the arrest of eight demonstrators who were arrested on January 22, 1977, at the White House, for an illegal demonstration. AUSA decided to dismiss the charges regarding the arrests. At approximately 10:00 a.m., January 24, 1977, three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office. Into the MASEL and the other two that the Government was going to dismiss the charges against them, but they would have to appear in court later in the afternoon. MASEL started complaining and using profanity, and said he wanted his property returned. Into the him that to get his property back, meaning a chain and signed used in the previous demonstration, he would probably have to get a lawyer and have a judge release it. MASEL and the others left. A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA vent to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there, a crowd of approximately 10-12 people had gathered outside	Grand Jury Section, third fl	loor, U.S. Courthouse, WDC,
three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office told MASEL and the other two that the Government was going to dismiss the charges against them, but they would have to appear in court later in the afternoon. MASEL started complaining and using profanity, and said he wanted his property returned told him that to get his property back, meaning a chain and signed used in the previous demonstration, he would probably have to get a lawyer and have a judge release it. MASEL and the others left. A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there.	three of the demonstors who had been arrested on January 22, 1977, one of these being BENNETT MASEL, appeared in the outer office of the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office	for approximately three year was present in the office of U.S. Park Police Officer, to paper a case regarding the who were arrested on January for an illegal demonstration	along with another AUSA along with another He was there the arrest of eight demonstrators 22, 1977, at the White House, AUSA decided to
and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there,	A few minutes later, he, Officer and AUSA went to U.S. Attorney SILBERT's office as had received a call informing him that the demonstrators were at SILBERT's office. When he got there, a crowd of approximately 10-12 people had gathered outside	three of the demonstors who 1977, one of these being BEH outer office of the Grand Ju Office told MASEI Government was going to dism but they would have to appear MASEL started complaining ar wanted his property returned get his property back, meaning the previous demonstration, lawyer and have a judge rele	had been arrested on January 22, INETT MASEL, appeared in the ary Section of the U.S. Attorney's and the other two that the aiss the charges against them, ar in court later in the afternoon. ad using profanity, and said he all told him that to and a chain and signed used in the would probably have to get a
	SAs	A few minutes late and AUSA went to U. had received a call demonstrators were at SILBER	S. Attorney SILBERT's office as informing him that the RT's office. When he got there.
			ngton, D.C. File #89_490
on1/24/77atWashington, D.CFile #89-490		SAs	Date dictated

2 of SILBERT's office in the reception area. b6 asked b7C MASEL to come outside in the hallway by the elevator with him, so they could discuss the matter concerning MASEL's property. explained again about needing a lawyer, and MASEL shouted that he was his own lawyer. MASEL started shouting louder and a crowd started to gather in the hallway. MASEL yelled, "You fucking people stole my property." At that point. MASEL grabbed a file folder from Officer b6 When tried to retrieve the folder from MASEL, a scuffle ensued, with b7C pushing and shoving. MASEL dropped the folder and the papers inside were strewn all over the floor. He then grabbed MASEL and MASEL hit him on the left cheek, and again on the left side of his neck. He then grabbed MASEL and they fell to the floor, at which time he hit MASEL three or four times in the jaw. MASELL Imeed him twice in the genitals. MASEL then broke away, and a Secret Service agent who had been standing in the hallway watching grabbed MASEL in a choke hold. He and Officer b6 were then able to get the handcuffs on MASEL as they had been told by AUSA b7C to arrest him. An elevator arrived and he and Officer took MASEL down to the U.S. Marshall lockup in the basement of the courthouse, where they advised him of his rights. b6 He and Officer returned upstairs to b7C office and told them to go back downstairs and advise MASEL of his rights and reason for arrest. He asked MASEL what he thought he accomplished by the incident and MASEL told him he intended to keep the file folder until he got his property back. He described MASEL as a white male, age 19 or 20, 5 feet 8 inches tall, 150-155 pounds, shoulder length dark hair, dark eyes, medium build, moustache, week old beard, wearing an orange colored nylon winter jacket. It was noticed at time of interview that b6 had some red discoloration under his left eye. He said b7C

WFO 89-490

he was in no physical discomfort at the time.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

KENNEDY, JR., U.S. Courthouse telephone	U.S. Magistrate HENRY H.
as follows:	interviewed and advised
on January 24, 1977. At apprepared to the	ofind out if they were going to
annoyingly and she went to the keep the noise down. One of very loud and asked her what	of them started whistling ne door and asked them to please the males in the group became was happening with their case. erson's name as BENNETT MASEL.
Administration (GSA) guards of the group to quiet down. Als	in and asked her if the group told them to quiet down.
that the group was going to :	Lephoned Assistant United States and told him that the group told her
the group to tell them about but they had already taken the	the hallway to try to catch the case going to be dismissed, he elevator. She took the and saw the group standing in
wed on1/26/77otWashing	ston, D.C. File # 89-490
SAs	DWG:dmb Date dictated 2/1/77
ocument contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.	FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;

UFO 89-490 2

the reception area outside of the office. She told them about the case being dismissed and asked them to go back downstairs to the Magistrate's office to wait for the hearing.

MASEL then asked her about his property and where to go to get his property. She told him to come downstairs to the Magistrate's office and they would get it squared away.

b6 b7C

At th	his point, AUSA		appeared,
and told MASEL	to come outside	in the hall	way with him.
She heard MASE	L shout something	g like. "We	want the things
back you stole	from us." AUSA	ye	11ed "Shut-up."
She noticed two	o Park Police of:	ficers with	

She saw the taller of the two police officers grab a girl in a blue parka jacket and literally throw her out of the way. The girl had not been doing anything wrong as far as she could tell. At this point, she stepped over by the wall to get out of the way, as she felt something was going to happen.

She saw one of the officers start to go after someone who was in the corner by the elevator, possibly MASEL. She headed back for the inside reception room, when she heard someone shout, "Where's MASEL!"

She then saw MASEL standing in the corner with some papers in his hands. She saw the shorter police officer come through the crowd and the tall officer grabbed MASEL and started slamming him against the wall.

She then went the backway through the U.S. Attorney's Office and returned back downstairs to her office. She didn't see anyting after this. From the beginning, she felt something like what occurred was going to happen.

	Date of transcription 2/7/77	
		b6
	SILBERT'S Office. U.S. Courthouse, Washington, D.C. (WDC), telephone was interview and advised as follows:	ь7С
	She said that around 10:00 a.m., on January 24, 1977, a group of three persons, two males and one female, came into the reception room.	
	One of the group told her that they were supposed to see the U.S. Magistrate, but they had been there and the Magistrate did not have them scheduled.	
-	One of the male individuals became loud and started getting mad. She told them to go to the Grand Jury Section of the U.S. Attorney's Office. The individuals then left.	
	A few minutes later, a group of 12-15 persons returned and the same male person said they were going in to see Mr. SILBERT. She told them they could not, and three of them charged through SILBERT's office.	
	At this point, an Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) and two U.S. Park Police officers came in. The group told them that they were not leaving until they got their property back. The same male started yelling at the AUSA. The AUSA asked the person to go outside with him into the hall to discuss it. She then heard someone yell that a cop had been jumped. She then heard alot of shouting and commotion in the hallway. She telephoned the U.S. Marshall's Office to report the commotion.	i.
•	She said she didn't see anything further. She was unable to see punching between the officers and the group and didn't know how the commotion started.	'a
	She described the person that did the shouting	(71)
Interviewed on.	1/26/77 at Washington, D.C. File # 89-490	
by	Date dictated	ь6 ь7с
** *	contains naither recommendations nor conclusions of the FRI. It is the property of the FRI and is larged to your account	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WFO 89-490 2

and was the apparent leader of the group as a white male, age 25, 5 feet ten inches tall to 5 feet 11 inches tall, 180 pounds, dark hair that was bushy and hanging, appeared to be growing a beard, and wearing a green colored jacket.

She definitely would recognize this individual again.

it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	Date of transcription	Ş
2 z	United States Attorney's Office, Washington, D.C., provided the following information:	b6 b70
ž.	On the morning of January 24, 1977, three individuals, two men and one woman, walked past her desk and into the outer office of the United States Attorney, EARL SILBERT. They attempted to enter Mr. SILBERT's office; however, were intercepted by his secretary.	
	Approximately twenty minutes later, a group of about ten to twelve people came back into the area of the office of the United States Attorney. The three individuals previously in the office were with this group. At this point the group was unruly, boisterous, and using profanity, demanded the return of "their property."	
iei.	Assistant United States Attorney and one United States Park Policeman were attempting to escort the gathering into the hallway near the elevators.	b6 b70
	After the group exited into the hallway, went to the glass doors and at that point observed the group push the Park Policeman to the ground.	n day yang spension pala in 1919, Cata Bra
Ì	Administrative Assistant, instructed to call the guard's desk for assistance, which she did.	
	and shoving by the group toward the Park Policeman, who was against the wall of the hallway; however, she did not see any punches or kicks exchanged.	b6 b70
	White male with long black hair, moustache, and in need of a shave, wearing a blue cloth jacket. He continually shouted obsentities and made a comment to the "Hitler type America."	•
•	The last saw of the group was after the elevator opened and a number of unidentified individuals entered, the remainder of the group ran to the stairway.	
Intervie	1/24/77 Washington, D.C. File # WFO 89-490	
by	SA	b6 b7C
This do	ocument contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;	





<u>1</u>	Date of transcrats 177	-
into appea She t	to U.S. Attorney SILBERT, none advised that on January 22, 1977, a male idual, accompanied by three or four other individuals, ad her office. The individual started to walk directly ir. SILBERT's office, telling her he had a citation to in court. She asked him to show her the citation. Hen called Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) concerning the citation, and he told her that the es were going to be dismissed. She then related this individual and returned the citation to him.	ь6 ь7с
at th group She t in he or an	At this point, he asked her about getting his rty returned to him. AUSA appeared appeared is time and asked the group to go with him. The followed him out of her office to the reception room. Hen heard a lot of noise and commotion, but remained office. She did not see how the commotion started fighting. The group seemed to be peaceful until they her office.	b6 b7С
white slend	She described the person doing the talking as a male, 5 feet 6 inches tall to 5 feet 7 inches tall, or build, long dark hair.	,
P		-
		79
		-
Interviewed on	/26/77 at Washington, D.C. File # 89-490	
by SA	dmb Date dictated 2/1/77	 b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2/7/77

Date of transcription __

	1		Date of transcription	2/1/11	
	morning of there were	f January 24, 1977 e some demonstrato . Attorney. He we	, Assistant United Shouse, Washington, D. tacted and advised th, his security told hrs in the office of Mat to SILBERT's office	C. (WDC), at on the im that	ъ6 ъ7С
	was anyth	d saw rive individ: sd out to the rece	to Mr. SILBERT's secruals out in the recepotion area and asked them with. They told	tion area.	
	the group	with these indivi-	i, he noticed AUSA duals. From what he are property returned a procedure to them, a colice officers.	and immediately	ь6 ь7С
•	property.	ous and yelled, "You asked h	male member of the great fuckers are stealing in to accompany him er straightened out.	ne our	ь6 ь7с
	of the gro	: into the hallway, civilians scuffling oup jumped onto the	heard some noise and He saw two U.S. Party. One of the female back of one of the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled and pulled the party halled t	rk Policemen · members	ь6 ь7с
	the elvato	ers of the group, we be to that he was being rest or any punches officers. He saw	er police officer tell who was standing in a ong placed under arrests s between the person the officers escort	corner by t. He didn(t arrested and	7
Interviewed on	1/26/	'77 at Hashi	ngton, D.CFile #	89 <u>-490</u>	ч
by	SAs		DNG: amb_Date dictated	-2/1/77	ь6 ь7с
		ommendations nor-conclusions of the stributed outside your agency.	e FBI It is the property of the FBI and is	loaned to your agency;	,

WFO 89-490 2

He described the person arrested as a white male, dark hair, needed a shave, and wearing old clothes.

~ .M

	Date of transcription 2/7/77
	(AUSA), Appellate Division, Room 3808-C. U.S. Courthouse, Washington, D.C. (WDC), telephone was interviewed and he related the following information:
	He was with who is a U.S. Secret Service agent, on January 24, 1977, and they were walking to the elevator on the third floor of the U.S. Courthouse.
	He saw a group of people standing by the entrance to the reception room, making a lot of noise. He also noticed two U.S. Park Police officers there.
	He then heard a scuffle and a lot more noise, and saw one of the Park Police officers holding onto an individual he could only describe as being short in height.
(6)	He heard the cops saying, "Relax, we can't get you your property back right now." It became clear to him at this point that it was the cops against the kids. Some kid started movings towards one of the officers and swinging his arm, and others in the group started to move against the officers. He then saw and AUSA start to move in to break it up.
	He saw one person, a white male, tall, with a beard, wearing a red shirt or coat, throwing punches at one police officer and connecting. One girl. wearing a grey sweatshirt, jumped on one officer's back and had to pull her off. It appeard the police were outnumbered and overwhelmed by the situation.
	Finally, one guy was arrested by the two police officers and taken downstairs in the elevator. The others yelled, "Let's go downstairs and meet him."
	It was his opinion that the entire group should have been arrested for disorderly conduct in the courthouse.
	*
d on	1/26/77 at Washington, D.C. File # 89-490
	SAs

it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	1		Date of franscr		
	Section.	U.S. Courthouse, was interviewed	Chief U.S. Attor Washington, D.C. (WI and furnished the fo	C). telephone	b6 b7C
	regarding	had heard of the the demonstrati	January 24, 1977, As came into his a arrests over the part on at the White House cts of the case with case.	office and asked st weekend . He and	b6 b7С
	to the Mag	es and <u>saying.</u> "heard tistrate. and th	he could hear a male Do you have a case ag tell the person to go at the case was going until 1:30 p.m. to s	ainst us or downstairs	b6 b7С
	KENNEDY's	About five minu secretary, call there and were o	tes later; ed him and told him t n their way to Mr. SI	Magistrate he demonstrators LBERT's office.	
	her office	and told him told him told and told and told are told are told are told are told are told and told are told and told are	es later, Mr. SILBERT hat the demonstrators to go to SILBERT d by the two Park Pol the demonstration arr	were there at 's office and ice officers	ь6 ь7С
	ne and Aus	a right outside	utes later, he heard in the hallway, near ran down the hall an	the elevator.	ь6 ь7С
	basis for	conduct, and a the arrest. He	d by AUSA th MASEL, one of the dem lso what had transoir then saw the two Par and MASEL was resist	ed that was the	
			•		
terviewed	on 1/26/	'77at	ashington, D.C. File	#89_490	
	SAs		lnđ		b6

WFO 89-490 2

He went into the reception area and asked one of the secretaries. If the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) had been called. He saw one of the elevators arrive, and the two Park Police officers took MASEL on the elevator to the U.S. Marshall lockup in the basement. The demonstrators tried to charge the elevator, but the door closed. They then ran down the stairway.

b6 b7C

He then returned to discuss the matter with U.S. Attorney SILBERT, and it was then decided to issue a complaint against MASEL for violation of Title 18, U.S. Code, Section 111, for assaulting the Park Police officers.

He said that MASEL was clearly disorderly and resisted arrest.

	Date of transcription2/7/77
	Special Agent, U.S. Secret Service, 1900 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. (NDC), telephone was contacted and furnished the following:
	He said that at approximately 10:30 a.m. on January 24, 1977, he was at the U.S. Courthouse, WDC, and was standing by the third floor elevator with Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) He noticed a large group of hippie-type individuals arguing with two Park Police officers about some property. One of the Park Police officers later identified to him as told the group they couldn't get the property back. One of the group, a male, later identified to him as BENNETT MASEL, started yelling and cursing. MASEL said, "The Government is stealing from me, just like I'm going to steal from you," and with that, lunged at Officer grabbed his file folder, and ran back into the crowd.
	The Park Police officers went after MASEL and grabbed him to retrieve the folder. The group started to move against the officers. He then jumped in and started moving the crowd back from the officers. told MASEL he was under arrest and MASEL tried to move away. grabbed MASEL in a choke hold and the crowd started to move against him. He put the choke hold a little tighter on MASEL and the crowd began to back off.
	He saw a guy in a red plaid jacket, long hair, tall and thin, take a few swings at the police, striking one of the officers. The officers got MASEL handcuffed and took him down on an elevator to the U.S. Marshall lockup.
	He said it was clear that MASEL started the commotion and that he resisted arrest.
nterviewed o	n 1/27/77 at Washington, D.C. File # 89-490
у	SAS Date dictated b
	DWG: dmb 2/1/77

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.





<u>1</u>				Date of	transcription 2/7/77	•
Atte tel	orney, this	rd floor, wa	U.S. Court s contacted	house, Was	ce of the U.S. hington, D.C. ed as follows:	(WDC).
of (Thi: The; aro:	Park Pol: 8-10 people took placy were show	ted State ice offic e who loo ce in the uting at ty that b	s Attorney ers exchang ked like th reception each other	(AUSA) ging words ay didn't area to Mr and the di	1977, he saw and two with a group belong there. SILBERT's of scussion center that the police	har
OIT	ced out in Loers was c	the hall: on the gre	way, and or	e of the Page of	ut into the ha	
of t He v	ier or the ing to hand the elevate	group puolicuff him ors by the to tell	ching one o . The indi e two offic who hit wh	f the officients of the contract of the contra	him to be the cers, who was taken into on e crowd disper what led to t	9
mear	lite male,	30-32 year shoulder	the person ars old, 5 length dar	feet 9 incl	ested as nes tall, that he could	
					-	\$a
-						
		٠				
wed on	1/24/77	at	Washingto	n, D.C.	_File #89 _ 4	90
SAs						

This docum it and its 20 1



Date of transcription ____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

	wasnington, D.C. (WDC), telephone was contacted and advised as follows:
	U.S. Courthouse, WDC, to see U.S. Attorney concerning a case he was to testify in as a witness for the U.S. Government.
	Around 10:00 a.m., he was standing by the third floor elevators, and noticed a group of around 12 persons standing in the hallway. He heard a lot of shouting and yelling, and someone say something like, "You can take it away from me, but I can't take it away from you." He then saw some shoving between a civilian and a U.S. Park Police officer. Someone started yelling "Police brutality."
	He did not see any punches thrown but only a lot of pushing and shoving between the civilian and the police officer. He did see the person grab a folder out of the officer's hands and the officer try to retrieve it. He stated that this started all the commotion. He only saw the the person from behind and was doubtful if he could recognize him again.
	,
	**
	e
	-
	
ved o	n 1/27/77 ot Washington, D.C. File # 89-490
	SAS DF/G: dmb Date dictated

<u>1</u>		
the morning U.S. Cour	n, D.C. (WDC), telephone work phon was interviewed and at that time advised that of January 24, 1977, she was present in thouse concerning a case that she was to test ess for the U.S. Government.	at on
by the ele	She stated that around 10:00 a.m., she was evators on the third floor, along with U.S. and Secret Service agent	standing Attorney
hallway, a She was un was happer	She noticed a group of people standing in tall to the shouting and protesting of "police hable to tell what the commotion was about oning.	hmutalitus 1
officer or	She did not see any scuffling between any p	olice
-	g	
,		
		S.
*	*	N _e
on <u>1/28/</u>	77otWashington, D.CFile #89	490

WFO 89-490 DWG:dmb

On January 24. 1977. Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) authorized the filing of a complaint against BENNETT ALAN MASEL, born October 17.	1954.	ь6 ь7с
for violation of Title 18, U.S. Code, Section 111. Complaint filed before U.S. Magistrate HENRY H. KENNEDY, Washington, D.C. (WDC). MASEL released on \$2,500 surety bond.	-55.5	
DOMA.	, •	

On February 2, 1977, AUSA advised

b3 b6 b7C DIRECTOR, FBI

2/14/77

SAC, WFO (89-490)(P)

BENNET	P ALAN	MASE		
		U.	S.	Park
Police	Office	rs -	VI	CTIM

b6 b7C

(00:WFO)

ReWFOreport of SA

2/7/77.

On 2/9/77, subject MASEL was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury at Washington, D. C. (WDC), on two counts of violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 111, and two counts of violation of D. C. Code 22, Section 502, Assaulting Police Officers.

Subject's arraignment date not yet scheduled in U. S. District Court, WDC.

WFO will maintain contact with U. S. Attorney, WDC, and notify the Bureau of pertinent developments.

2 - Bureau 2 - WFO

DWG:caj('ca)

\$

89-490-6

89-490-21

February 9, 1977 Date:

ъ7С

LIST OF INDICTMENT RETURNED

GRAND JURY SWORN IN ON ______ December 6, 1976

DJ COMP. NUMBER CRIMINAL CASE NO. NAME &: ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT VIOLATION & CODE SECTION DATE OF ARREST ASSIGNED TO: CCR NO. PDID NO. U.S. MAG. NO. 11: Bennett A. Masel DOB: 10/17/54 543 W. Mifflin St. Madison, Wisc 12. 770056 ... ORIGINAL , -18-USC 111; APO(22 DCC 505(a)) (Category D) unknown 309245 1/24/77

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (89-490)

DATE: 2/18/77

b6 b7C

FROM

SA

SUBJECT: Bennett Alan Masel;

AFO

(00:WF0)

In view of case agent's transfer to the 4:00PM-12 Hidnight shift, this case should be reassigned to another Scuad C-2 agent.

Leads: WFO

At' VDC

for suferts arrangement date and follow prosecutive actions.

SERIALIZE SERIALIZE DOFFICE 66 b7c

(2) DiiG/dug

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC WFO (89-490) (P)	DATE: 4/	14/77
FROM JV. SA		

b6 b7C

SUBJECT:

BENNETT ALAN MASEL

AFO

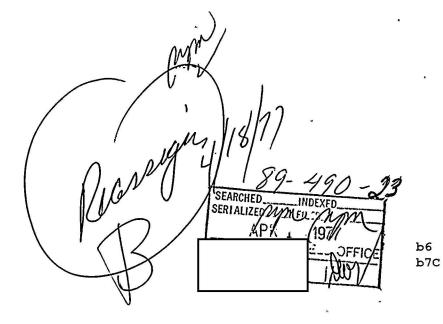
(00:WFO)

Trial date in thes case has been set for June 20,1977. AUSA is the Government's attorney.

In view of the fact that the original case agent is being transfered back to C-2 Squad, and no additional investigation has been conducted since the re-assignment of this case to this writer, this case should be re-assigned to the original case agent.

1-WFO

CM;cpm (1)





Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

4/20/77

b6 b7С

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, WFO (89-490) (P)
BENNETT ALAN MASEL; U. S. PARK POLICE OFFICERS - VICTIMS
AFO (00:WFO)
ReWFOlet to Director dated 2/14/77.
On 4/14/77, AUSA Washington, D. C. (WDC), advised trial date for captioned subject in USDC, WDC has been set for 6/20/77.
WFO will follow prosecutive action with AUSA and will advise Bureau of pertinent developments.

2- Bureau
2- WFO
DWE: baw bay
(4)

Scarcheid Serializad Applicad Filed Applicad

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 JULY 1973 EDITION GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1A exhibit seation of the file.

TO : SAC, WFO (89-490) (P) DATE: 5/13/77 FROM : SA subject: BENNETT ALAN MASEL: US PARK POLICE OFFICERS-VICTIM AFO (00:WFO) On 5/9/77, AUSA WDC was afforded a copy of a newspaper article appearing on page 4 of the March-April editions of the "Yipster Times". A copy of the article will be maintained in the

SEARCHED

INDEXED SERIALIZED/RAM FLED

b6 b7C

MAY 13 1977

FBI - WASH, FIELD OFFICE

)WFO DWG:jaz

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

D-36 (Rev. 7-27-76)	FB.	т 💮	
TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:	
Teletype	Immediate	TOP SECRET	
☐ Facsimile	Priority	□ SECRET	
Airtel	Routine	☐ CONFIDENTIAL ☐ E F T O	
		CLEAR	
		DateJUNE 8, 1977	2
FM WASHING	FON FIELD (89-490)	(P)	
TO MILWAUKI	EE PRIORITY	1	Ì
BT	•		
CLEAR	,		
BENNETT ALA	AN MASEL;		b6 b7С
UNITED STAT	PES PARK POLICE OFF	ICERS - VICTIMS, ASSAULTING A	
FEDERAL OF	FICER, (OO:WASHINGT	ON FIELD)	
FOR IN	FORMATION OF MILWA	UKEE, SUBJECT, DATE OF BIRTH	1
OCTOBER 17	, 1954, FEDERAL BUR	EAÙ OF INVESTIGATION NUMBER 49	92
818 J1, INI	DICTED ON FEBRUARY	9, 1977, BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY	ζ,
WASHINGTON	, D. C. (WDC), FOR	TWO COUNTS VIOLATION OF T18,	
UNITED STAT	res code, section 1	11 AND TWO COUNTS VIOLATION OF	?
DISTRICT OF	COLUMBIA CODE 22,	SECTION 502, ASSAULTING POLICE)E
OFFICERS.			
SUBJEC	T SCHEDULED FOR TR	IAL IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT	
COURT, WDC	, ON JUNE 20, 1977.	,	
ASSIST	PANT UNITED STATES	ATTORNEY, WDC, REQUESTS CERTIF	FIED
EXEMPLIFIE	O COPIES OF SUBJECT	'S CONVICTION ON NOVEMBER 3, 1	L973,
1_WFO	_	07-740-20	100
DWG:dll	LP	* \$7\$\overline{\sum_{20}}	
(1) du	<u> </u>	JUN 3 5 5 1277	
Approved: NP3/1	Transmitted _	Aux Mo	√ b6 b7с
	IIdiidiiitoed _	(Number) (Time)	- 225.500

GPO : 1977 O - 225-539

FD-36 (Rev. 7-27-76)	FB	т 🥏	1
TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:	1
☐ Teletype	☐ Immediate	☐ TOP SECRET	
Facsimile	☐ Priority	☐ SECRET	
Airtel	Routine	CONFIDENTIAL	
		EFTO	j
		CLEAR	
, , 		Date	
PAGE TWO W	VF 89-490 CLEAR		00
AND MAY 4,	, 1976, IN MADISON, N	WISCONSIN, UNITED STATES	s marshala,
MADISON, W	VISCONSIN, NUMBER 01	159.	
MILWA	NUKEE IS REQUESTED TO	O OBTAIN CERTIFIED EXEM	PLIFIED
COPIES OF	ABOVE CONVICTION AND	FORWARD TO WASHINGTON	FIELD
PRIOR TO J	JUNE 20, 1977.		
BT			
		ī	
			¥
,			
#			
l			
Approved:	Transmitted _	Per	

(Number)

(Time)

GPO: 1977 O - 225-539

FD-36 (Rev. 7-27-76)	FB;	Ţ Ţ	
TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:	*
Teletype	Immediate	TOP SECRET	
Facsimile	Priority	SECRET	
Airtel	Routine	☐ CONFIDENTIAL	
		□ E E T O	
		CLEAR	,
r		Date JUNE 16, 1977 53	1_
FM WASHING	GTON FIELD (89-490) (P)	
TO NEW YO	RK PRIORITY	30	
ВТ			1
CLEAR			
BENNETT A	LAN MASEL;		ь6 ь7с
U U	.s. PARK POLICE OFFIC	ER - VICTIM, AFO, (00:WASHINGTON	1
FIELD)			
FOR	INFORMATION OF NEW YO	RK, SUBJECT, DATE OF BIRTH	
(DOB) OCT	OBER 17, 1954, FBI NU	MBER 492818J1, INDICTED	
FEBRUARY	9, 1977, BY FEDERAL G	RAND JURY, WASHINGTON, D. C.	
(WDC), FO	R TWO COUNTS OF VIOLA	TION OF D. C. CODE, TITLE 22,	
SECTION 5	02 (ASSAULT ON POLICE	OFFICERS).	
SUBJ	ECT'S TRIAL SET FOR J	UNE 20, 1977, IN U.S. DISTRICT	
COURT, WD	c.		
AUSA	, WDC, REQUESTED THIS	DATE CERTIFIED EXEMPLIFIED	
COPIES OF	SUBJECT'S CONVICTION	. SUBJECT ARRESTED MARCH 22,	
1975, JUN	E 23, 1975 AND JULY 1	1, 1976, BY NEW YORK POLICE	
DEPARTMEN	T, ID NUMBER 38384792	89-490-27	
		Q/n	
(1)WFO DWG: kao/(άο	denti a	
(1)			ь6
Approved:	Transmitted _	F 37	b7C
ppi.oveu.	Transmitted _	(Number) (Time) Per (Number) (Time)	159

36 (Rev. 7-27-76)		. •	
÷ ; ;	FB	i	
TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:	
Teletype	☐ Immediate	TOP SECRET	
□ Facsimile □ Airtel	Priority	SECRET	•
_ Airtei	Routine	☐ CONFIDENTIAL ☐ E F T O	
		□ CLEAR	
		Date	
	89-490 CLEAR		
NEW YO	RK OFFICE IS REQUES	TED TO DETERMINE IF ABOVE	
ARRESTS WER	E FOR FELONIES, AND	IF CONVICTED, OBTAIN CER	TIFIED
EXEMPLIFIED	COPIES OF CONVICT	ONS AND FURNISH TO WASHIN	GTON
FIELD AS SO	ON AS POSSIBLE.		
· BT			
•			

(Number)

(Time)

GPO: 1977 O - 225-539

SERVICE DE PRESENTATION DE LA COMPANSION
b6 b7C

¥

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription June 16, 1977

Deputy Clerk, United States District Court, Western District of Wisconsin, furnished a certified copy of a "Judgment and Probation/Commitment Order" concerning BENNETT MASEL, in which he was found guilty of Assaulting a Member of the United States Congress on December 28, 1976.

b6 b7C

Interviewed on June 13, 1977 of Madison, Wisconsin File # MI 89-96

_{hy} SA

lav

Date dictated_

June 14, 1977

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7С

1

ate of transcription	June	16.	1977
ata of tennecciation		,	

Deputy Clerk, Dane County Criminal and Traffic Courts, furnished a certified copy of a "Judgment of Conviction" concerning BENNETT A. MASEL in which he was found guilty of criminal damage to property and escape on January 25, 1974.

Interviewed on June 13, 1977 Madison, Wisconsin MI 89-96

Date dictated

June 14

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7C

b6

b7C

TRANSMIT VIA: PRECEDENCE: CLASSIFICATION: Toletype Immediate Priority SECRET SECRET CONFIDENTIAL Airtel Date 6/16/77	
TO: SAC, WFO (89-490) FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-96) (RUC) SUBJECT: BENNETT ALAN MASEL: UNITED STATES PARK POLICE OFFICERS - VICTIMS AFO OO: WFO	ь6 ъ7С
Re WFO teletype to Milwaukee dated 6/8/77. Enclosed for WFO are two copies each of two FD-302's reflecting receipt of enclosed certified convictions of the subject in United States District Court and Dane County, Wisconsin. For the information of WFO, inquiry at the Wisconsin Secretary of State's Office on 6/13/77, revealed that signatures of local county criminal court officials are not on file with their office, therefore, enclosed certified Judgment of Conviction from Dane County cannot be exemplified. For the additional information of WFO,	
2- WFO (89-490) (ENC. 6) (AM-RM) 1 - MILWAUKEE (89-96) TIM/lav Approved: Transmitted Per	b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 7-27-76)



-

TRANSMIT VIA: Teletype Facsimile Airtel	PRECEDENCE: Immediate Priority Routine	CLAS SIFICATION: TOP SECRET SECRET CONFIDENTIAL E F T O CLEAR Date 6/21/77	**
TO:	SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE (89-490)	
FROM:	ADIC, NEW YORK (89-) (RUC) (#26)	
SUBJECT:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL;		
	US PARK POLICE OFFICER VICTIM; AFO (OO:WFO)	· —	ь6 ь7с
	ReWFOteletype to New Y	ork, dated 6/17/77.	
On 7/11/7 the NYCPD governmen three cha	t on 3/22/75 and 6/22/77, subject was arrested and charged with resist administration and ha	disclosed that the arrest 75, resulted in dismissals. I by the 22nd Precinct of sting arrest, obstructing argassment. Each of these As a result of this arresurge on 9/22/76.	
from subj	ects arrest in NY, no a	o felony convictions result additional investigation be	
		٠.	
2)- Washi - New Y PEM:mys (4)	ngton Field ork	SEARCH_D	ј 66 b70
Approved:	Transmitted	(Number) (Time) Per	

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	٠	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD	
WASHINGTON FIELD	WASHINGTON	FIELI	6/23/77	2/9/77 - 6/20/77	
TITLE OF CASE			REPORT MADE BY		TYPED BY
BENNETT ALAN MASEL:			SA CHARACTER UF CA	72E	sjs _{b70}
U.S. PARK POLICE OF VICTIMS	FICERS-		AFO		

REFERENCES: WFO letter to Director 2/14/77. WFO letter to Director 4/20/77.

LEADS:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will follow and report sentencing of subject.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Lengthy investigative period is noted, however case has been kept current through interoffice communications reporting prosecutive process.

	~_~~~~~~~~		COMPLISHMENTS	CLAIMED		IONE	ACQUIT-	CASE HAS BEI	EN.	*************************************	
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RE	COVERIES	TALS	PENDING OVE	R ONE YEA	R TYE	s <u>П</u> ио
								PENDING PRO OVER SIX		□ Y E	s <u>П</u> ио
APPROVE	D			SPECIAL AG			DO NO	T WRITE IN S	PACES BE	LOW	
COPIESMA	ADE:										i di
							<u></u>	^ ~ /	100		
					/	1 11	~	89-5	190	-32	•
2-Bur		t mad	ton DC) \$.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
_	(Atten	tion	ton, D.C. n: AUSA			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		~ こ		b6
(3)-Mro	(89+4	90)	,							٩	b70
_sp	Dissemin	ation	Record of Attache	d Report		Notations				l	
Agency	1 1										
Request Re	cd.										
Date Fwd.											
How Fwd.											
Ву						<u> </u>					

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:		1-USA. WASHINGTON, D.C. (ATTENTION: AUSA	b6 b7С
Report of: Date:		6/23/77	Office: Washington, D.C.	¥
ield Office	e File #:	89-490	Bureau File #:	
îtle:		BENNETT ALAN MASEL:		
	,	U.S. PARK POLICE OFFICERS	-victims	
Character:		ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICE	RS	
Synopsis:	tion of The two count Police Offuled in Unguilty to	18, USC, Sect. III (Assaul s violation of D.C. Code 2	2, Sect. 502 (Assaulting WDC, advised trial sched- 6/20/77, subject pled 22, Sect. 502) in USDC,	
	DETAILS:	X .	,	
	violation (Assaulti	On February 9, 1977, BENN ral Grand Jury, Washington of Title 18, United State ng Federal Officer) and two 22, Section 502 (Assaulti	s Code, Section III o counts of violation of	-
	ney MASEL was Court, Wa	On April 14, 1977, Assist Washington, D.C., a set for June 20, 1977, in shington, D.C.	dvised that trial date for	b6 b7С
		On May 9, 1977, Assistant J. Washington, D.C., was farticle appearing on page of the "Yipster Times."	urnished a copy of a	NZ.
	States D1 assault,	D.C. Code 22, Section 502	ALAN MASEL appeared R. ROBINSON, JR., United a plea of guilty to simple (Assaulting Police Officer). In did not set a sentencing date	te.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FER It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Memorandum

ro : SAC, WFO (89-490) (P)

DATE: 7/18/77

b7C

FROM:	SA
-------	----

SUBJECT:

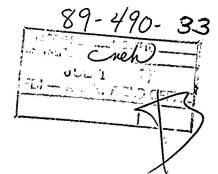
BENNETT ALAN MASEL;

AFO

(00:WFO)

On 7/13/77, AUSA Washington, D. C. (WDC), advised that the MASEL case will probably be set for sentencing near the end of July, 1977.

WFO will maintain contact with AUSA and report sentencing of MASEL.





DWG: kao Kac (1) Jung







UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:	1 - USA, WDC (Attention: Assistant United States Attorney	b 6
Report of: Date:	SA Washington, D.C. 8/2/77	b70
Field Office File #:	89-490 Bureau File #:	
Title:	BENNETT ALAN MASEL: U.S. PARK POLICE OFFICERS - VICTIMS	
Character:	ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER	
Synopsis:		
sentence Code 22, U.S. Dist	26, 1977, MASEL was given a one (1) year suspended and placed on probation for simple assault, D.C. Section 502, by U.S. Judge AUBREY E. ROBINSON, JR., crict Court, Washington, D.C. (WDC). The remaining the indictment were dismissed.	
v	- C -	
<u>DETAILS</u> :	AT WASHINGTON, D.C.	
BENNETT A	On July 13, 1977, Assistant United States (AUSA) WDC, advised that ALAN MASEL would probably receive sentence end of the month of July, 1977.	ь6 ь70
placed on Section 5 ROBINSON,	On August 1, 1977, AUSA advised that seived a one (1) year suspended sentence and probation, for simple assault (D.C. Code 22, 502), on July 26, 1977, by U.S. Judge AUBREY E. JR., U.S. District Court, WDC. The remaining the indictment were dismissed.	

89-490-34

REPORTING OFFICE OFFICE OFFICE OFFICE	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
WASHINGTON FIELD WASHINGTON FIELD TITLE OF CASE	8/2/77	7/13/77 - 8/1/77
THE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
RENNETT ALAN MASEL:	CHARACTER OF C	dlw'b6
U.S. PARK POLICE OFFICERS-	AFO	
REFERENCE: WFO report of SA dated 6/23/77.	2350	FILE REVIEWED DATE OF SVIIC
<u>ADMINISTRATIVE</u> :	•	,
No R-84 being submitted subject was arrested by U.S. Part D.C. and was not in FBI custody	ark Police. I	of the fact Washington,
ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED	NONE ACQUI	IIT- CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC. PRETRIAL FUG. FINES SAVINGS	RECOVERIES TAL	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR YES NO
WFO WFO		PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS TYES TO
APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	pd.	NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
1 - Bureau 1 - USA. WDC (Attn: AUSA 1 - WFO (89-490)		10 10 b6 b70
G •		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report	Notations	
Agency	Notations	89-490-35
Agency	Notations -	89 - 490 - 35 Searched
Agency Request Recd. Date Fwd.	Notations -	Serialize:
Agency Request Recd.	Notations .	Searched